

My Billionaire Mom

Chapter 801 - 913

Translation by [u/dspacedude](#)

My mother is the 801th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. I actually liked you very early! Listen online with novels

"Dad, why did you call me? It's okay, just three people died. I can solve it!" Song Tianhao said when he called. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

"Song Tianhao, did you do what she did to Laozi?" The voice was angry!

"Dad? Why are you scolding me?" Song Tianhao was speechless.

"Lao Tzu still want to hit you? How come I gave birth to you as a booby shit? People have come to the door and want to buy Lao Tzu's company!!!"

"Dad, are you kidding me?" Song Tianhao fell into shock. His eyes were as big as eggs, his eyes were moving, and he was staring at Chuck.

"Husband, what did Dad say?" Seeing her husband's face shocked, did Ma Fang think something was wrong? ?

"Stinky boy, am I kidding you?"

"Dad, even if someone buys our company, you don't have to do this, we just don't sell it." Song Tianhao muttered.

"Don't sell it? The people here come to know all the things of our two grandfathers, and any one can kill us, would you dare not sell it?"

"Ah? Dad, are you telling the truth?" Song Tianhao was shocked!

"I don't have time to joke with you, you quickly lose money to others!!!"

Song Tianhao's chin was all startled, "Dad, did you buy our company, Chuck?"

"Do you still know it? Don't hurry to apologize to others? Did you get killed? Come back and see if I don't kill you!!"

Song Tianhao's face was dull!

"Husband, what's wrong?" Ma Fang felt more and more bad.

"He, he really is the boss here, he, let people buy our company." Song Tianhao instantaneously complicated to the extreme!

This has the handle, in Chuck's hands!

"What? Chuck is really rich?" Ma Fang fell into horror.

Why? ?

When Chuck was studying, he was so poor, how could there be so much money?

Or was Chuck originally a rich second generation, just pretending when he was studying?

Bitter.

"Wow, he really bought Song Tianhao's dad's company, it's amazing!!"

"I want to follow him like this boss later!"

The onlookers were excited!

The dead have lost so much money, so what are they worried about!

"Chuck, you left our house, I'm sorry, I..." Song Tianhao felt Huanglian in his throat, which was extremely bitter.

"I let you go, just bought your house, oh, yes, forgot to tell you, and then be careful in doing business, I will let people stare at you..." Chuck said with a shrug.

Song Tianhao was shocked, "No,"

"Hurry up to lose money, otherwise you will be uncomfortable and let your family have

something to do,"

Song Tianhao was shocked, "Go, bring six million cash!"

"Husband!!" Ma Fang was at a loss.

Snapped!

Song Tianhao slapped her face with a slap.

Ma Fang's beautiful face was red and swollen, Ma Fang covered her cheek, "Her husband, you beat me..."

"Not yet? Go and rub it again, and see if I don't kick you!" Song Tianhao was going to fight.

Ma Fang was terrified, ran to Che Li and drove to get money.

"Chuck, please wait a moment, the money will arrive soon, I hope you let go, please!" What can Song Tianhao say?

Begging hard!

"You're honestly losing money, it's not over? It's so hard to trouble, do you see?"

Song Tianhao is full of regret, alas, alas! !

It turns out that I am the worst! !

Only in this world, there is no regret to take medicine.

Yolanda sent people to send money, Ma Fang also drove to bring money, each four million!

The workers burst into tears and finally followed a good boss!

It was settled, and the construction site was suspended for one day today and continued tomorrow.

Song Tianhao was frustrated, he slumped into his car, Ma Fang ran over in small steps, and gave Chuck a note, "Chuck, in fact, when I was studying, I silently noticed you, just buried in my heart. Never said, I like you, this is my WeChat, you can contact me at any time, anytime..."

What Ma Fang said was obvious, even if she is taken to open the house now, there will be no problem.

"Not yet?" Song Tianhao called over there.

"What are you doing so loud? Noisy." Ma Fang sneered coldly and was gentle on Chuck,

"Chuck, remember to add me on WeChat, as long as you send it, I will be free at any time..."

Ma Fang passed impatiently.

Chuck glanced at the note in his hand and threw it in the trash.

As Ma Fang said, when you study, you like yourself? How could Chuck believe it?

As for the beautiful Ma Fang, her figure is very good, much better than the average Chinese woman.

But Chuck is disappointed! A woman who has been played by Song Tianhao, will Chuck want? ?

Chuck was not hungry to this point.

Yolanda heard Ma Fang's words, such an active Ma Fang, most people can not resist it, Chuck was unimpressed.

Yolanda was smiling.

"What did you say to Chuck just now?" Song Tianhao said coldly.

"Nothing." Ma Fang was indifferent.

"Nothing? Do you think I'm stupid?"

"Do you think that you don't know yourself, Chuck has more money than you, don't you know?"

"You, you want to betray me?" Song Tianhao was furious.

"Betrayal? I don't like you, how can you betray?" Ma Fang sneered. "People walk up high! I met Chuck again, it was fate given by God, I want to catch..."

Snapped!

Song Tianhao slapped her, Ma Fang tore with him angrily,

The matter on the construction site was resolved, and Chuck and Yolanda said seriously, "I may have to go out for a while!"

"Do you want to go out again? Go to the rice country?" Yolanda's heart was subconsciously sad.

This is just a few days back!

"It's not to go to the United States, just to China, to train yourself in a place."

"How long?"

"I don't know. It may be 15 days soon. Slow, it may take more than a month. At this time, it is still the same as when I go to the United States. You don't need to notify me of everything.

You're in charge."

"Relax, go for it!"

Chuck is indeed at ease, this time go to the place where the mother said, come back as soon as possible!

Chuck also knew that when Mom mentioned this thing at this time, she obviously felt that You Shiwen's revenge was about to begin.

Chuck drove away, Yolanda sighed sadly and lost his soul. "Be careful, I will work hard and wait for you to come back."

...

"Chuck, are you going out again?" Murong Qing lay in Chuck's arms.

Only a few days, Murong Qing was reluctant.

"Well, you know what is happening to me now. I have to improve my strength," Chuck didn't want to leave either, but he left because of a better future.

"I support you." Murong Qing was reluctant to help, and Chuck came back this time to change. This commitment gave her a source of security.

"I wait for you to come back!" Murong Qing said.

My mother is a local novel of Ballers, Chapter 802, Chuck's heartless novels

Chuck spent a day with Murong Qing.

Leaving the next day, went to find Zelda, and Zelda still did nothing, chat all night!

The third day!

Chuck told Betty that she could go.

Liu Na called over there and reported the progress. Chuck directly told her to find Yolanda.

Yolanda's ability, coupled with Liu Na's ability, will surprise himself when he returns!

When you come back and have the strength, then when you build your own business empire, you don't have much worry.

However, Betty said that she was dragged down by something and sent Chuck an address and asked Chuck to go there and wait for Betty.

Chuck must be fine.

He is not a child.

You can go by yourself! !

Simply packing up, Chuck went to Bettyfa's address, which is also on the edge of China. It can be said that they are very close to going abroad.

Take a flight and take a look at the place.

There are also some foreigners outside, and Chuck is not here to come and play. Take a taxi when you come out. Just find a place to live first and wait for Betty to come over! !

Chuck put away his luggage and went out to find a place to eat. When doing nothing, he suddenly saw someone watching.

Chuck was too lazy to pass, but ah, seeing someone lying on the ground, Chuck knew that someone had an accident.

Looking closer, I found an old man lying on the ground, this was a fall, his head was bleeding, he could not get up.

Many people watched, but no one dared to help.

When Chuck came to nothing, he squeezed it in, and it seemed to move his heart! Everyone is old.

"Trouble, let me take the old man to the hospital."

Chuck picked up the old man and squeezed it out of the crowd.

The onlookers were surprised and shook their heads one after another.

"Ah, the young people are so brave."

"Isn't it, in case of being wronged? This guy has a good heart, but something may be wrong!"

Everyone can see that the old man has fallen into a coma, so he went to the hospital in this way, what if he died halfway? This can't be killed?

They shook their heads and sighed!

Seeing that there are no taxis nearby, Chuck is willing to stop. Can't he carry the elderly to the hospital?

Chuck's physical fitness can be, but this old man can't bear the bumps caused by Chuck's running, right? ?

Just seeing a BMW car, Chuck can only run over here with the old man in his arms, thinking that they are all men, Huaxia people, will they always help? The big deal is to pay.

"Hey, this old man fell down, take me to the hospital, I give..."

"Fool, go away!"

The BMW owner scolded, "I want to drag myself if I want to die? What if the old man dies in my car? Get away!"

"Send me trouble, I will give money!" Chuck was speechless.

"Rich? Haha! Wouldn't it be in the black bag in your hand?" The BMW owner smiled.

Chuck just ate something, but the black bag was packed, but he didn't finish it.

"I....."

"Please, go into trouble yourself, solve it yourself, don't pull us, the money we just said was intentionally said? Want to pull us into the water? Don't worry about it without strength!" The BMW owner eased his face.

He saw it just now, but he dared not come.

Chuck looked at the old man in his arms full of pain and could not delay it any longer. He took out 10,000 cash and shook it a few times by the side of the road, and finally some taxis stopped.

Chuck took the old man and sat in, "Go to the nearest hospital!"

The driver brother looked at Chuck and the unconscious old man and said suspiciously, "Boy, is this?"

After all, they look different!

"I helped by the road!" Chuck said.

The driver's brother was shocked. He gave a thumbs-up to Chuck, but at the same time expressed sympathy, he sighed, "Young man, be careful not to repay!"

Fortunately, the driver's brother immediately sent Chuck to the nearest hospital.

Chuck yelled for a while and said to open the most expensive ward, ask the best doctor for first

aid, a nurse pushed the sick car over, and then Chuck paid money to pay seven or eighty thousand, not much, at least this old man Able to survive.

It's a good thing.

He sat outside the rescue room and waited. Fortunately, it was delivered in time, and the old man came out of the rescue room.

But still in a coma, the hospital has contacted the family of the elderly, Chuck can wait to see, thinking about going back to bed,

After a while, a temperament woman in her early thirties came running anxiously on high heels, came to see Chuck and said, "Okay, send my father over! To express my gratitude! Please be sure to accept this under!"

She said she let go, took out a card from the delicate bag, and handed it over with both hands.

Chuck shook his head, "No need, just a trifle!"

Chuck moved his heart of humiliation, not for money. Besides, this little money has no appeal to Chuck now.

Chuck will continue to wait for Betty to come over!

The woman's brow furrowed. She didn't want Chuck, but she denied it in her heart. She didn't want money. ?

"Slow down, can't go!" A man came coldly.

The aura is not ordinary, and it is actually a master of fighting. Chuck whispered in his heart.

Mom has been here before, indicating that this place is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon, and it is true.

"Why?" Chuck asked.

"My grandpa hasn't awakened yet, and things haven't been figured out yet, so I can't go?" The

man's tone was unquestionable, and he was instructing Chuck.

Chuck frowned, "What do you mean?"

"Nothing, when my grandfather wakes up, what should I do! I'm grateful, there won't be any less, and the person in charge can't run away!" The man and the woman said nothing.

The woman glanced at Chuck for a few moments without saying much. When she went to the ward, everything was dominated by men.

Chuck was stared at by this man, afraid that Chuck would run away.

Chuck was upset and clearly did something good. Is this the kind of treatment? Chuck regrets moving her heart.

Isn't it good to go shopping and sleep by yourself? ?

"What's your name?" the man asked coldly.

Chuck shrugged, "What's the matter? Let go!"

"Huh, before things get clear, want to go?" The man sneered, his eyes cold.

"What if I want to go?" Chuck's eyes chilled. Chuck regretted doing this for the first time.

"This is terrible!! If I let it stay, I have to stay, let it go before I can go!" The man stepped closer.

Chuck shrugged, not changing his face, "Want to fight me?"

"No, I'm not qualified to fight with me! Obediently stay! Don't force me to do it!" The man disdained, Chuck like this, is a college student, he can hit one hundred.

"Don't force me to do it!" Chuck was angry! !

My mother is a Baller with a novel 803

Chuck has never committed me, I am not committed! !

I have moved my heart this time, and kindly saved a person, I did not expect this treatment!

Chuck is angry! !

"Huh, boy, I advise you to be smarter! Fight with me and let you die in minutes!!!" The man laughed.

He is full of gas, but a master of fighting!

The Chuck in front of him is really not qualified to let him do it! !

Chuck eyes cold!

The two of them are struggling!

Instantly! !

"Fine, Wang Kang! Grandpa woke up!" The woman who had just entered the ward came out.

"Is Grandpa hitting him?" the man asked with an unhappy expression.

"No, Grandpa said he fell." The woman shook her head and looked at Chuck again.

She had such a little accident, Chuck actually saved her grandfather, and did not give money, now there are few such men? ?

The man hummed, "You deal with him, just send him some money and leave."

After he finished speaking, he entered the ward and didn't say much about the misunderstanding just now.

In his view, Chuck was simply not qualified to let him explain more, even if a word was not qualified.

"My brother misunderstood what happened just now. Sorry, my name is Liu Li. You should take away this money!" Liu Li still took out the card just now.

"I'm sorry? I saved someone, but you raked it first?" Chuck said coldly.

He is angry today! Regret and talk too much!

"What do you want?" Liu Li frowned, and her tone dropped a bit.

"What do you think I want? I saved people, is this your attitude?"

Liu Li's pretty face cooled down, "Then I'm not asking you, what do you want? Not enough?"

"Your so-called remuneration, or just give yourself, I don't need it!" Chuck left, stayed again, Chuck will slap her a few times!

Liu Li's face is ugly. At this place, no man dared to speak to her like this, don't even forget, something that is not interesting!

She entered the ward and her grandfather was asleep again.

"What about the kid just now? How much did you pay him?" the man asked.

"He didn't want it."

"Pretend! Haven't you wanted it yet?" The man smiled disdainfully, "Forget it, such a person, don't worry about it, yes, Women recruits, how many people do you recommend?"

"No!" Liu Li was worried.

"Don't the master let us recruit a few potential combatants?" The man was speechless. "Yeah, now the young people are just like the kid who just wrote the pen. It's really difficult to find a few disciples. of,"

"It can only be done as much as possible," Liu Li had no choice but what to do?

Now that young people are so poor in physical fitness, they are struggling with anti-bag rice.

How can they find out the seedlings for learning to fight? It's impossible!

"Yeah, isn't there a job fair tomorrow? Let's see how many people are on the scene. If there aren't, then we can only find a few trash from the scene." The man was speechless!

What are the physical qualities of garbage now?

Liu Li agreed that this was the only way.

...

Chuck went to eat a fast food and went to the hotel to sleep. In the middle of the night, he received a call from Betty.

"Master, tomorrow you go to the Black Night Farm, there is a recruitment fair for the selection of Wumen over there. If you are advanced to Wumen, then let me tell you that the masters of fighting in Wumen are like clouds. "

"Sister Li, I know." Chuck was stuck.

The higher the number of hands, the more low-key, because a very simple reason, why do you go to Wumen? ?

In order to learn a lot of fighting skills!

More exercise opportunities are not to reveal your own strength. Real masters are dismissive of revealing their strength.

"Master, in Wumen, there are several powerful teachers. These are traditional Chinese combat teachers. They all show killing skills! President Li suggested that you recognize Qiushui as a teacher. President Li said that this Qiushui teacher's fighting talent is very talented. Gao! She has been specializing in this area, so it's best to follow her for a few days! But, let's go to Wumen tomorrow and say again."

Betty said a lot in detail.

Chuck listened all in, went to Wumen, and looked for Teacher Qiushui.

"I know everything."

"That's good, young master, go to bed early and good night,"

"Well, good night!" Chuck shrugged, hung up and fell asleep.

Betty murmured to herself, "Good night..."

The next morning, Chuck took a car to what Black Li said.

At the scene, there are still a lot of luxury cars. This is obvious. Many rich second generations need to fight by themselves, so they will be much safer.

This is actually an enrollment, but you need to be proficient in assessment and how to assess it.

Chuck shrugged and went straight in.

There were many people on the scene, there were many men and many women. In fact, women who would fight were super good in shape. The women on the scene were all in perfect shape.

Chuck was waiting at the scene. Many people were bragging about how powerful they were.

Chuck sneered. He had to talk to his mother. Only low-key, low-key, you can learn more.

"Hush, that beautiful woman is in good shape,"

"Of course, fighting, surely exercise, can you be in good shape?"

"Hey, I saw another hanging wire coming. I just walked and saw him coming by car. There is no car, and there is a face here..."

Many people were discussing, Chuck was speechless, and he was actually being discussed.

"Quiet, quiet!"

There was someone at the scene, yesterday was Liu Li, and her brother Liu Ge.

The two of them are dissatisfied with the people who are coming now, and they seem to be some trash with little strength.

"Alas, only a few of these garbage are better." Liu Ge was helpless. "Everyone is standing, let's go to Women's assessment!!"

Chuck frowned, was it they?

The enemy is narrow! !

My mother is a Baller. The 804th chapter of the novel is rubbish! Listen online with novels

"What is the entrance exam? First! Physical strength! Second, endurance, third, reaction!"

Liu Ge's voice is loud!

He deserves to be a master of fighting, and his voice came out, and there was no sound at the scene! !

"It's so loud and full of energy!"

"It really deserves to be a master of Wumen!!"

Someone at the scene was amazed!

The aura is very important. In a word, the scene is silent, and no one can do it. Product=Book/Web <https://www.Vodtw.la>

Many rich second generations on the scene, they are quiet.

How to say, they came here to improve themselves and learn to fight. Now they must not offend the examiner!

Chuck shrugged.

physical strength!

endurance!

reaction!

These are really one of the most basic criteria for learning to fight. Chuck knows it all!

At that time, long-distance running, I suggested three hours a day, and now the special metal ring on Chuck's finger still weighs 20 kilograms! !

In other words, Chuck is training anytime, anywhere, he didn't take it to sleep, and has been wearing it until now!

Chuck's stamina, physical strength is nothing to say!

I'm used to carrying tens of kilograms on my body!

Chuck also thought about when to add another 20 kilograms to his body! !

reaction!

This is the basic quality of human beings. Chuck's fighting talent is very different, not to mention the responsiveness.

However, my mother said, do things in a low-key manner, Chuckhui will remember!

It is enough to be able to enter this Wumen, so Chuck intends to suppress his strength! !

"So, there is no need to talk nonsense, and I am too lazy to score three assessments, one time is enough. If anyone can stand under my students for a minute, they can enter Wumen! White Wolf, it's up to you!" Liu Ge While talking, a burly man came up!

A fierce face!

People who came here looked at each other.

Liu Ge, Liu Li had already sat down with little interest and talked to each other. How many of them could be qualified through consultation?

Look at Liu Ge, up to five people!

It's too bad!

"No way, the physical quality of the young people is so bad now, how was it like when we were?" Liu Li was speechless and she was also a master of fighting.

With her eyes, she swept away, and no one could let her see in her eyes.

There is no way.

"Are she all stunned? What did you do?" Liu Ge was angry!

"What, one minute? It's too small to look at us, I'll come first!" A young man with red hair came on the shoulder with disdain!

But he didn't finish a word, and the white wolf looked indifferently, his fists burst out! !

Snapped!

The red-haired young man screamed, fell five meters, and passed out on the ground.

This time, everyone was shocked!

One person flies with one punch!

"Don't come in this kind of garbage, waste my time, well, next!" White wolf clasped his hands with both hands.

No one dared to do it.

Some of them have learned fighting, but they are not as powerful as this white wolf!

I can't even carry a fist, I can imagine how heavy this fist is! !

Chuck thoughtfully!

In his view, this Women's attack is so different from his mother, Logan's teaching!

It seems that my mother introduced it well, this place can learn something!

Then Chuck must go in!

"Is it all rubbish? No one dared to go?" said the white wolf.

Chuck looked at the left and looked again. When he wanted to play, someone went up and was a young man with muscles.

"I'm coming!" Young man he solemnly attacked first!

The white wolf is indifferent, "Trash!"

boom!

The young man was overwhelmed and was already hit with a punch! Like the red-haired young man just now, he fell to the ground and vomited blood and died.

"Ah, it's terrifying. Why is Women's assessment so strict? Who can enter! We can't enter!"

"Yeah, no one of us can take this punch!"

These people panicked, but there was no other way. The white wolf was so strong that no one on the scene could pass the assessment!

"What kind of garbage is it? It doesn't take a minute, one punch, who can resist the white wolf without a punch, who can enter Wumen!" Liu Ge was extremely angry!

He has presided over the assessment for so many years, and has never seen such a young man on the scene who is not bloody? ?

Still nobody moved.

Chuck shrugged, forget it, he got better.

"I'm coming!!" Chuck strode forward!

"This kid is not afraid of death? Slap his face to be fat?"

"Sure, look at him like this, don't say a punch, even half a punch can't stand it! People, the most terrible thing is that there is no self-knowledge! Give up this kind of strength and forget it, what else?"

"He wants to die, what's the matter with us? There are more such pens, can't it consume White Wolf's physical strength? When we get on, hehe..."

"High! I hope this pen will not let us down!"

They argued that Chuck felt bad.

"It's him?" Liu Li was stunned.

The man who saved his grandfather yesterday, did he actually want to enter Wumen?

"This rubbish!" Liu Ge laughed and laughed, Chuck was rubbish in his eyes, "With the strength of the white wolf, it is enough to use 30% of the force!"

"Almost!" Liu Li is not optimistic about Chuck, even she hates Chuck.

Yesterday, Chuck was so rude to her, just give it away and you can just pretend, what pretend? ?

Chuck stepped forward step by step, and the white wolf shook his head indifferently, "One punch!"

boom!

He fists out!

Punch Chuck with one punch!

"I guess he will fly out ten meters!"

"I feel more than that, there is no self-aware person, I think he will be beaten to death!"

Everyone else is watching a good show and thinks it is impossible for Chuck to take the punch.

My mother is a Baller with the novel Chapter 805 Listen online with novels

No one was optimistic about Chuck!

The white wolf is burly, and Chuck looks much weaker. This gap in physical quality can already be destined to the result of this punch! !

Absolute punch, flying blood is normal!

Faced with this punch, Chuck's eyes were cold. The power of this punch is still great!

Chuck does not deny it! !

However, Chuck's current physical fitness, with one punch, has no problem at all.

But Chuck did not plan to do so!

Woo!

The white wolf came with an amazing punch!

When Chuck is about to hit, Chuck dodges! !

The white wolf punched the air! !

After three seconds of silence, there was an uproar! ?

"This kid actually hides? I'm going, isn't it a foul?"

"I said how dare this kid go, I didn't even think about hard connection."

"On his body, it's not hard to die!"

The white wolf's eyes narrowed!

Liu Ge, Liu Li was so amazed.

"This kid? Dodged a punch from the white wolf? Rare," Liu Ge said.

"It's rare, seeing his dodge speed just now, it's a bit of a fighting skill, but it's also a surprise, in order to avoid the white wolf punch, otherwise, it is difficult!!" Liu Li shook her head, thinking it was no big deal to hide.

"I think so, he dodges very poorly, and his pace is chaotic. He feels like a layman. Looking at his physical fitness, he really gets a punch from the white wolf, and he will be injured or die! This kid is clever! Still not count?" Liu Ge asked.

"Come on, let him enter Women. I will teach him personally to see how long he can carry it!"

Liu Li's eyes flashed.

For Chuck, does she have any feelings? !

I thought it would be great to save my grandfather?

Humph! !

"Good! You passed!" Liu Ge was indifferent!

Chuck stepped aside.

The white wolf hesitated and said nothing, but he stared at Chuck for a few seconds, and again became indifferent.

"I c, this is all right? You don't have to carry it, you can avoid it, then I will go!" A young guy stepped forward excitedly!

He is a sportsman, but he still plays basketball. His reaction speed was super fast at that time, and he can definitely escape this punch! !

"Come!" said the boy excitedly? .

Other people on the scene were also eager to try, no hard resistance, or dodge, this difficulty is greatly reduced!

Just like Chuck, they can do it too!

The white wolf narrowed his eyes and punched out with a punch!

"Haha, I flash! ... Ah!"

boom! !

When the young man evaded, the white wolf had already punched him!

He can't avoid it, he can't hide it!

Fist hit him!

He flew up like garbage, spit blood at the mouth, and fell to the ground and fainted.

The audience was shocked again! !

"My mother!"

"Can't hide?"

"How did the kid hide just now?"

They are incredible!

Chuck is fine, why can't they?

Chuck is expressionless. Do these people think it's easy to hide?

not easy!

The speed of human attack is super fast, hiding is actually more difficult than tough!

Because hiding, it means that the speed is faster than the white wolf!

How many people can do this?

"Come again!" The white wolf sounded.

Who dares to come here? ?

Finally, when Liu Ge spoke, someone dared to go up, but basically all of them could hardly resist, and there were only three hiding!

In this selection, only five people passed the test in the end!

Also includes Chuck.

"Well, everyone else can leave, you five, you can go back and rest for one night, tomorrow and I will Women!" Liu Ge said indifferently.

Chuck shrugged!

The other people on the scene were disappointed, and many people were dissatisfied with Chuck. They felt that he had just gone luckily and dodge unexpectedly, leaving the white wolf without paying attention!

By the time they use the same method, the White Wolf already has a lesson in front, of course, they can't pass it! !

Four other people went back and three were injured.

"What's your name?" Liu Li came and asked.

"Chuck!"

"I tell you, playing smart is not long-term, you just dodge badly, if you change to me, I can solve you in one move! Fighting is based on playing smart, not going long!" Liu Li said coldly.

"You are right about everything." Chuck didn't want to ignore her.

Now that he has entered Women, other things, Chuck doesn't want to manage, let alone get out of the way?

The time in his mind was planned, but he could stay in Wumen for a maximum of twenty days to study further!

Because Chuck has no other time.

Chuck left.

Liu Li was annoyed, she decided to this student. Treat him well!

Humph!

The next day arrived, Chuck had come here again by car and brought all his luggage. The four people who passed by yesterday had arrived.

The four of them dismissed Chuck and still thought that Chuck had no skill. It's just by acting clever.

Really want to fight, all four of them can hang Chuck, think so, they roll their eyes to Chuck even more!

Chuck did not explain this.

"Okay, the five of you boarded the car with us, remember, after entering Wumen, all connections will be cut off!" Liu Li said coldly.

Chuck is ready!

Everyone handed over their phones and took Liu Li's car to Wumen.

Similar to Chuck, it is in the mountains.

This is the real study!

Chuck is also inevitably excited, and his strength will be improved, but how long will he stay in it?

"Here, get off!"

Liu Li was indifferent. Chuck got out of the car and saw that the Wumen is an ancient temple.

The antique building obviously has existed for many years. Like the hidden family, it has been passed down for decades.

This is the birthplace of real Chinese combat!

Wumen! !

"I tell you, all five of you are my students, and my request is to obey orders! Otherwise, you will get out of me immediately!!" Liu Li stared at Chuck. She just wanted to target Chuck!

"Yes!!!"

Chuck apparently agreed with the other four people that Liu Li felt comfortable in her heart, and it turned out to be a useless counsel, just wait for me to fix you!

"Go in!" Liu Li swayed her long legs and entered Wumen.

The five of Chuck followed.

My mother is the prestige of the mother of Chapter 806 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Among Wumen, it is similar to Chuck's imagination, with a sense of age, but the training method is very modern.

Among the Wumen, the people who went in were all elites, so Chuck had already seen many people, men and women, men are strong, women have a particularly good sense of lines.

Because of exercise, the figure of a woman is comparable to that of Europe and the United States.

Very seductive.

Liu Li took Chuck into it, and there were many houses in Wumen. Chuck suspected that this house might have been passed down for thousands of years, and I don't know how many

generations of talent have been trained to go out!

Chuck is excited when he thinks about it. How come he can go out after graduation? ?

Betty didn't say anything, and Liu Li didn't say anything.

In her view, Chuck and others who came in together are not eligible to graduate!

"This is where your freshmen live! Let's take a rest today, remember, don't cause trouble to me!

Or get away!!!" Liu Li is very strict!

"Yes!"

"Chuck, why don't you answer?" Liu Li stared at Chuck with a pair of beautiful eyes, and the kind of majesty came out, step by step, forcing Chuck to shrink back!

Chuck has come in Women, of course, not afraid of others.

"Chuck, are your ears deaf?" Liu Li was extremely majestic.

The other four students looked at Chuck in the same way.

Is this fool sick?

To talk back to the teacher? ?

"I'm not deaf, I'm going to rest, coach you want to be together?" Chuck asked with a shrug.

"You want to die?" Liu Li was annoyed. This guy actually teased himself?

"No! I want to see the coach. Do you want to see me? Then I don't mind." Chuck shrugged.

Boom!

A few female students laughed, Chuck was so courageous!

Liu Li was extremely angry, "Chuck, I will stare at you!"

"Just whatever you want!" Chuck didn't want to take a break. He wanted to go to Teacher Qiushui who Betty said.

Betty said that, following this teacher Qiushui, you can learn more.

Liu Li hurried away.

"Hello, Chuck, you are so brave, the coach dares to tease?" a 20-year-old beautiful woman smiled.

"You don't mind, I can also tease you." Chuck shrugged.

"Humph, Toad wants to eat swan meat!" She dismissed it. But how can she be a descendant of a big family, eaten by an unknown boy? ?

However, after she finished, Chuck had gone out.

"Sweet, don't know him in general, he is a villain who is opportunistic!" said the companion of the beauty.

"Got it, I didn't take him as a good person, I was exhausted and fell asleep!"

"However, the villain Chuck also lives in this room. Would he do us evil while we slept in the middle of the night?"

"He dare! If I dare, I will abolish him!!" Tian Tian said fiercely, and made a pinching motion.

"Haha! Then he dare not, want to be a woman?"

A few girls laughed, very disdainful, Chuck is not their opponent.

They actually beat the White Wolf with a punch, but what is Chuck?

Opportunistic, just like a timid woman, reluctantly came in by hiding.

This gap is obvious! !

If Chuck dared to do anything to them, they would definitely beat Chuck to cry.

"Where is Teacher Qiushui?"

Chuck entered the labyrinth and felt like he was in the temple. Chuck was speechless!

Ask others, others don't say, one by one is so cold.

Chuck walked for a long time, it was really impossible, only to return the same way.

It was already dark when I came back. In the humble bed, in front of a few buns, there was nothing else. It was shabby.

Chuck knows this to train, to study further, of course, diet does not matter, sleep after eating and playing.

"Don't mess up, I'll warn you!" Tian Tian scolded vigilantly!

Chuckbai glanced at her and closed her eyes to sleep.

The next day, Liu Li came to let Chuck run with a 50 kg load! ten kilometers!

Chuck already had dozens of pounds on his body, and he didn't mind being a bit more.

The first thing to carry was fifty kilograms and ran away.

The speed is still fast.

Liu Li frowned, "This guy's physical strength is not bad! Are you guys hurrying?"

Sweet, they are speechless and can only obey the order, carrying 50 kilograms of things and running.

When Chuck ran in the deep mountain, he saw a separate house above a mountain peak, which looked a bit interesting, like a place where women lived.

I just don't know if it's Teacher Qiushui.

Chuck intends to go around this evening, time is not waiting for people, Chuck wants to learn as much as possible, and then graduated smoothly, you know, my mother went out after fifteen days!

"You are all rubbish! Only ten kilometers, you are tired like this?" Liu Li was exasperated.

It's sweet that the girls are lying down, Chuck is panting, but Chuck must be pretending.

With a load of ten kilometers, it is not too difficult for Chuck to be trained by the devil.

Moreover, Chuck basically maintains three hours of training every day in the United States.

This test is endurance!

Liu Li's eyes first stared at Chuck, ignoring directly, and then a few sweet girls.

"A few of you girls are too upset," Liu Li said coldly.

"Coach, it's not that we don't scramble, it's too heavy, it's too far, how can a girl stick it out?"

Tian Tian was almost tortured and crying.

A few kilometers is fine, but ten kilometers is really bad! !

"Huh, what's more, this is how I came. I can't even run for ten kilometers. What are you doing here?" Liu Li was annoyed. "I told you that there were a few genius characters in Wumen, The first is Wuqiu's current Qiushui coach. She has a weight of one hundred kilograms and the time to return after ten kilometers is much faster than yours!"

"Ah, what a horror!"

Chuck's eyes moved, is Teacher Qiushui so powerful? ?

The reason came out, and my mother asked her to learn from her because of this.

"Are there any women?" Tian Tian's face was depressed.

"Yes, this is earlier than Qiushui coaches, faster than Qiushui coaches, and bears 120 kilograms!"

Liu Li inevitably praised!

"Wow, so powerful! Who is she?"

"You should have never heard of her. Her name is Karen li!" Liu Li said.

My mother is the same as the neuropathy of Chapter 807 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"Who is Karen li? Never heard of it!!"

"That's right, I haven't heard of it. There are such powerful people? Can you run fast with a

weight of 120 kg? Is this possible? Just kidding!!!"

Sweet girls shook their heads, their faces full of doubts.

The extremes of ordinary people can't do this? Still a woman!

Chuck smiled, but his mother went out in fifteen days. This speed is among the Wumen, and it is also a record-breaking!

As a younger generation, Liu Li must know the prestige of his mother!

Coupled with the low-key mother, it is a legendary existence.

Chuckxin felt proud.

"How could it be a joke? Karen li's speed, at that time, among the Wumen, except the person who created the Wumen reached, dozens of generations came down, and no one else reached it.

How can I remember it wrong?"

Liu Li said coldly, and later she sighed, "This Karen li is really a legendary person. He came out of Wumen in fifteen days. It can be said that he is the strongest student in Wumen history!"

"What? It's amazing to go out in fifteen days!"

"Well, it's still our woman. It's too powerful. I want to learn from her!"

"Come on, such a person, a once-in-a-year fighting genius, it is useless to learn, no one has that abnormal physical quality."

"Right, coach, how old are you Karen li?" Tiantian asked.

"I haven't seen it. I heard rumors that she was in her twenties when she came, and it's been almost twenty years in the past. It should be in her early forties. She must be married, but I just don't know if her child is a boy. Female... With her physique gene, the child born must be as abnormal as she is!" said Liu Li.

"It must be a son, a powerful woman, usually a child is a son!" Tian Tian said.

"It should be, I don't know, but if it is a son, then according to normal age, Karen li is married in his twenties and has children. Should her son be close to twenty? Generally speaking, physical fitness It will certainly inherit Karen li's abnormal physique, and may not be blue or blue. At this age of about twenty, I don't know where to study fighting, and my talents are undoubtedly good!" Liu Li sighed.

If ah, she can receive this kind of trainee, enough for her to have a long face in Women.

Unfortunately, she didn't know.

Chuck smiled, it was true, he must have inherited the abnormal physique of his mother, otherwise, how could he have been in combat for less than a year and have the strength of such a master of combat? ?

However, Liu Li said that her physique may exceed her mother's physique. This is not easy to say. Chuck thinks that he certainly does not.

It's not bad to inherit the eighth city.

Chuckxin's heart is blooming. Sure enough, reincarnation is a technical job.

Chuck was very lucky.

"What are you laughing at? It's not you!!!" Tian Tian despised Chuck.

"You see him smiling like that, it's shameless! What others don't know thinks he's talking about it!"

"That is, Karen li's so powerful predecessor, the record-breaking predecessor, if he gave birth to his son, Karen li could not be angry?"

"Of course, Feng Shenglong, where does he look like a dragon?"

"Ha ha ha, one, dragon? Ha ha!"

Sweet girls laughed more than once, who made you laugh at the untimely Chuck?

What about Karen li's son? ?

A grin, amorous, the same as a neuropathy.

Liu Li didn't even look at Chuck. If Karen li's son was as garbage as Chuck, he was panting after running ten kilometers and was too tired to stand up. That's a waste of Karen li's genes.

Therefore, Chuck is only envious.

It is impossible to be Karen li's son at all.

Besides, they also analyzed at random according to common sense. Where are the boys and girls, where does Liu Li know? ?

But she hates boys. She must have a daughter if she has children.

Chuck shrugged and didn't have the general knowledge of these women.

They say that they are Karen li's sons, and they won't believe it. Why waste their time? ?

Liu Li went out. Before leaving, let go of the words and run for three days every day!

Chuck is no problem at all.

Several sweet girls are crying.

"If Karen li is my mother, how good should I be? I inherited her perverted physique, not to mention running ten kilometers, even twenty kilometers is no problem. Now no one can beat me!"

"I think too! It's a pity that my mother has no control over chickens, just think about it, alas, I really envy Karen li's children... By the way, are sweet, powerful women all born sons?"

"Mostly! Because the powerful women are strong, most of the children born are sons, about 20 years old. I don't know if Karen li's son is handsome or handsome. How many talents have he inherited from Karen li?" Tiantian dreamed.

In her mind, she is a great woman, she admires!

Because she is also a inspirational woman.

"Listening to Karen li's name, I feel that she must be generous in temperament. The son born must be handsome. Haha, I have no chance to be Karen li's child in this life. I can be the wife of Karen li's son. Great mom, isn't you walking sideways in the world?? Haha, ...Hey, Chuck, you're not finished, what are you laughing at? Are you talking about you?"

A girl was extremely angry because Chuck couldn't help but laugh silently.

"Yeah, are you talking about it? What are you laughing at? You really don't understand you, you go out!!!" Tian Tian was exasperated.

This is a whisper between girls.

"You talk slowly." Chuck couldn't hold back. Why are these girls so gossip? ?

"Huh, it's annoying to see him laugh, so shameless! At this moment, it's a hint that Karen li's son is him?"

"How can it be so coincident? Besides, Karen li's son is his virtue? I don't believe it!"

Several girls said in exasperation. In their view, Chuck must have been born in an ordinary family. Who would Chuck be a record-breaking son of Karen li?

God is blind.

My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 808 Qiu Shui Coach audio novel listen online

At night, Chuck came out. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

Chuck didn't agree with Liu Li's training method. She still had to ask for the teacher Qiushui, whom her mother said.

For talent, Liu Li has introduced it, after the mother.

Explain that Teacher Qiushui is amazing! !

When Chuck ran during the day, he saw the house on the mountain, most of it was Mr. Qiushui.
Chuck ran up.

"How about the garbage?" Liu Ge asked.

Liu Li sighed and shook her head, "No, no, this time I will definitely be scolded by the master.
Alas, it is too difficult to find a talented student now!"

"Is that Chuck also rubbish?"

"Yes, I was tired after only ten kilometers. It was not as good as a few female students. Alas, I
regret letting him in." Liu Li was extremely annoyed.

Fortunately, Chuck is not allowed to come in, and she is not so upset.

"Then tomorrow, the next day, just find a reason for him to get out of it. If he doesn't know, I
will hit him!" Liu Ge said indifferently.

"Well, brother, are you still asleep?" Liu Li returned to her room.

Liu Ge smiled.

Liu Li was speechless. "Brother, don't even think about it. That Qiushui's status in Wumen is too
high now. She doesn't look at you at all. Why should she take her own shame?"

"Sister, you don't understand! Qiushui is so beautiful, satisfying my fantasies about women, I
must get her in my life! I will go again tonight, otherwise I can't sleep." Liu Ge looked forward
excitedly.

"Ah! Qiu Shui's vision is too high, and you can't even look down on her brother," Liu Li looked
at her brother, intending to die on a tree, she had no choice but to help! !

"I'm going!" Liu Ge ran out excitedly.

Liu Li was speechless. She looked up at the window, the house on the hill.

"Qiu Shui, your vision can't be so high, my brother is already very good, you don't know what to

do!"

Wow! !

When Chuck was running, he suddenly heard something moving behind him, and Chuck found a place to hide.

"It's him??"

It was Liu Ge who ran over, and Chuck muttered to himself, "He also came to look for Coach Qiushui? It's not good intentions so late!"

Chuck considered whether to continue up, and after sighing, decided to continue up.

Chuck ran up.

He deliberately slowed down a lot. The two of them went up one after the other, and Liu Ge, who ran ahead, did not find Chuck at all.

Chuck shrugged, it was normal, he was stronger than him!

It has good acuity, and it was discovered by Liu Ge, who is of average strength. That is really strange! ?

When he arrived at the door of the house, Chuck knew, what must this Qiu Shui teacher be?

The kind of asylum seekers who don't want anything, or is it a woman who lives on the mountain and is not close to the nun?

"Coach Qiu Shui, this is Liu Ge. Can I open the door to let me in?" Liu Ge called at the door.

Chuck snickered, this was the weasel giving the chicken a New Year's greeting.

"No! You go down!"

Chuck was stunned, this sound is really nice.

Young, really fighting genius!

Liu Ge was annoyed and appeared on the surface, "Coach Qiu Shui, I have come here many

times, you will see me! I will go when I see you."

"No! Not to mention the third time, the face is for yourself!"

Liu Ge was so annoyed that he couldn't beat Qiushui, otherwise he would have rushed in and had a tyrant bowing.

Still begging so hard now! ?

"go!"

Liu Ge clenched his fists and could only go down the mountain. Suddenly, he came up with a long-term plan!

He grinned, thinking, Qiu Shui, you are more extreme than me, even if you see me on Liu Ge, I would not do that!

Huh, you wait! !

Liu Ge went down the mountain.

"You also go!" Inside the house, the voice went straight to Chuck.

Chuck was surprised, she found herself?

When I looked up, I was speechless, with a camera facing me.

Chuck was hiding well just now. He didn't expect all the movements. He was already seen in the house by others.

Chuck felt embarrassed.

"Coach Qiu Shui, I am a new student in Wumen. My mother asked me to come to you!" Chuck said.

"Go!" Coach Qiushui had no room for negotiation!

"Hello, my mother is..."

Snapped!

The door was opened, and a great beauty came out to the extreme! !

The one-to-seven meter size, skinny jeans, and hot white t-shirt will reveal the perfect and sexy to the extreme!

This is Qiu Shui coach? ?

Chuck is dumbfounded, too beautiful, and Logan, Yvette the same level.

"Coach Qiushui, my mother is..."

Woo!

Coach Qiushui has gone down the mountain. What do you do down the mountain in the evening?

What Chuck can do is to go down the mountain.

After a while, Chuckche understood thoroughly. Mom asked herself to find the reason for her to learn.

Her speed is too fast, Chuck cannot catch up with her!

Followed and then lost, but fortunately it was downhill, just run down.

However, Chuck stopped and there was a movement!

"Qiu Shui, you finally came out to see me," Liu Ge, who had not yet come down the mountain, was excited.

Qiushui looks like a man who will fall for him, since Liu Ge saw her for the first time.

She is the only one who is in a hurry! !

He wants to get this perfect woman, no matter what way.

"I said, go down the mountain!" Coach Qiushui said coldly.

She is so clean and clean that Chuck is stunned in the distance. This kind of woman, when she is okay, must be specializing in all kinds of fighting and learning from her. It must be no problem.

"Qiu Shui, what kind of man do you want?" Liu Ge was exasperated.

"Fighting genius can enter my eyes, you are not!" Coach Qiushui shook his head, indifferent to the extreme.

Liu Ge was exasperated, "There is no fighting genius at all, and now my physical fitness cannot be out of fighting genius!"

All he saw was rubbish, and none of his fame was a fighting genius.

"This is what you think, absolutely there already." Qiushui said.

My mother is a hit in Chapter 809 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Coach Qiu Shui's point of view is actually quite normal, and it's not wrong to pay attention to everybody. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

She is a fighting genius among women. Isn't it normal to find a right male fighting genius? ?

But as Liu Ge said, fighting geniuses are too rare, and nothing is possible!

In the end there is no count for Coach Qiushui himself.

Maybe not.

Then she was single all her life.

"Get off!" Coach Qiushui said coldly.

Liu Ge's face was sullen and rejected by Qiushui many times, his patience had been polished.

He can't beat coach Qiu Shui, he can only do one more method that he has been crushing in his heart for a long time. !

Liu Ge Shiqu left!

Chuck, who came after him, saw this scene and touched his chin. "What happened to Coach Qiushui? Going down the mountain so late??"

Chuck thought, what happened to Women? ?

Otherwise, why do veteran figures like Coach Qiushui go downhill in the middle of the night? ?

Probably, something really happened, and Chuck who just entered the door can understand it!

Coach Qiushui has moved away quickly!

Actually still in front of Liu Ge who went down first!

Liu Ge gritted his teeth in anger, and at this time there was no other way!

Otherwise, he would have bowed the bow! !

Ugh! ?

"Who?! Hiding there? Who! Get out for Lao Tzu!" Suddenly, the angry Liu Ge heard Dongming in a grass.

His snake-like eyes had been irritated by Coach Qiushui just now.

At this time, a punching bag appeared? ?

How could he not seize this opportunity?

"Who, sneaky. Come out!" Liu Ge stepped forward and saw a figure in the grass. He hit a fist, and he grinned, "Toast does not eat and drink fine! Get out!!"

boom!

Liu Ge's eyes are like lanterns, because his fist punched so suddenly, a person rushed out of the crowd, he did not see who this person was, but! !

This man appeared, his fist was already slammed in the place of his cheek!

what! !

Liu Ge screamed and was stunned by a punch! !

thump!

Dead pigs fell unconscious on the ground! !

Chuck withdrew his fist and touched his chin, his eyes chilled!

He didn't want to shoot, but this Liu Ge found himself, still have to fight?

What's more, there had been conflicts before, how could that policy endure? !

This Liu Ge's strength is okay, but the response is too poor, Chuck shook his head, such a person is not even considered an opponent!

Last time at the hospital, Chuck should teach him a lesson! Thought that Women came out great? He is cheaper by punching him.

Put in the rice country, Chuck had already clicked him.

Chuck just punched neatly just now, leaving no trace!

Chuck left!

After chasing down the mountain, I didn't see Coach Qiushui. Chuck looked that it was already early in the morning. Of course, he didn't mean to continue. He went back to bed.

A few sweet girls have fallen asleep.

They are also open, and their pajamas are new and a little eye-catching!

Several of them slept like dead pigs, and Chuck went to touch them, they couldn't wake up!

However, Chuck certainly can't do this kind of thing.

Chuckbai looked at it for a while before squinting his eyes to fall asleep.

Snapped!

"Impossible, impossible, me, I was knocked out by a punch?" Liu Ge woke up from the grass.

When he found that his cheeks were swollen, he couldn't get up and could not get up, so he only called his sister Liu Li.

"Brother, what's the matter with you? She hit you in Qiushui?" Liu Li was angry when she came over the night.

My brother can't sit up on the ground, his face is the same as the pig's head, this must be done by

Qiushui!

"No, there are others!!" Liu Ge was lifted up with a terrible face.

"Who? Brother, don't you see who this person is?"

"No, but it's definitely a man. I punched him in the past without hitting him. He punched the punch first, and I couldn't hide..." Liu Ge's teeth creaked.

That's awful!

Liu Ge felt embarrassed that he was killed by a spike.

"What? Is there such a thing? Brother can't even catch you?" Liu Li was shocked in an instant!

What is this strength?

Kill it in seconds!

The whole Wumen can do it, no more than twenty people! who is it? ?

"Yes, he's too fast. I can't even see who he is. I'm stunned. The one-hit killing move. This man is an absolute master of combat, and his strength is far beyond me."

"Are there some other men in the door?"

"No, absolutely not!"

"Who is that?"

"Unclear. But I will definitely find out who this person is! Dare to beat me? I will let him know what the price of this punch is!!" Liu Ge was extremely angry!

Liu Li knows that her brother is being beaten, of course she is also angry!

This person must definitely be found! !

"Oh, brother, will it be a new student from some other people?"

"Liu Li, are you saying that I was killed by a student with a punch?" Liu Ge was even more annoyed.

"No, you said it was not Wumen's acquaintance, I analyzed the other..."

"Never be a new student!" Liu Ge is firm! how is this possible?

Will you be killed by a student? !

My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 810 Wild Survival Audio Novel Listen online

"Yep."

Seeing her brother so excited, Liu Li couldn't say much.

I think my brother is right.

It is impossible for a student to kill his brother with a punch!

Being able to kill his brother in seconds means that he will also be killed by this man!

How horrible is this? ?

Liu Li stepped into the line of fighting and really didn't encounter the situation of being spiked.

Liu Li was afraid after subconsciously, she glanced around her beautiful eyes, a little worried, suddenly someone rushed out, and also punched her with a punch.

"Brother, let's go back first!" Liu Li helped her brother back.

Liu Ge is irritated, right? If such a disgraceful thing is known by other people in Wumen, will it still be? ?

Liu Ge has a good face, this will definitely not work! !

Liu Li took her brother back, Chuck's punch, that was fast!

Liu Li rolled the hot egg for half a day before the swelling of the cheeks subsided.

"Brother, you take a break first, I will train those students, but the day after tomorrow, I will conduct a competition for new students!" Liu Li was helpless.

She was discouraged when she thought of the garbage she had collected.

Will definitely be jokes by Wumen other coaches, what is the joke received? ?

Training must be intensified! otherwise? !

"Go!" Liu Ge lay down to sleep.

It is indeed necessary to train. Usually this kind of competition is like the freshman club in school.

It's just, oh, it's the punch that blows his head now.

Liu Ge felt his head dizzy and uncomfortable!

"Brother, is your head hurting?"

"Well, that guy must be seven or eight hundred pounds in a punch, can it not hurt?" Liu Ge was annoyed! !

"So heavy!?"

"Well, alas, there is a master hidden in Wumen? This is something that I didn't expect from Ben, let's go! This time, we can't be too embarrassed!"

"understood."

Liu Li went to Chuck's side.

"Who the hell are you? You were stunned with one punch, and you still want to run? I will definitely find you out with Liu Ge!" Liu Ge was extremely angry!

...

"Did anyone go out last night?"

Liu Li asked indifferently, although the one who punched his brother in one punch could not be the garbage, but Ning Que was not indispensable. In case of the garbage, do you know the clue?

"Without a coach, we all sleep very early!"

"Oh, Chuck went out!" Tian Tian pointed at Chuck, how did the bastard come back last night?

When?

Did you do anything to yourself and several others? ?

Liu Li narrowed her eyes, "Chuck, what did you do last night?"

Chuck shrugged and said, "Boring, I can't go out to sleep and run. Isn't that alright?"

Liu Li's eyes were disgusted, she wouldn't think that she was able to kill her brother with a punch, this is Zhang Ze who relied on speculation to come in!

Just go running?

"Running? What's the use of running? Even we can't fight!" He snorted sweetly?

"Okay, let me tell you that the day after tomorrow is a freshman meeting for Wumen new students. If someone can win the first place in the freshman meeting, then he can put forward a condition!"

Liu Li knew that there was no chance for the garbage in front of him.

However, what should be said still has to be said.

"What are the conditions?" Tian Tian and they were pleasantly surprised.

"Anything you want! There is a leader in Wumen. If you can win the first place, the conditions can mention what you want." Liu Li became impatient.

Ask what is the use of such detail! !

Can you win the first place? ?

Enough to choke in the first thirty!

Chuck's eyes shine, then you can use this requirement to let Coach Qiushui be your own coach!

That day after tomorrow, Chuck is bound to win!

Coach Qiushui was so repulsive that only this method was used.

First? ?

Chuck's eyes flicker!

"Not much nonsense, one of you can get into thirty. I thank the gods. For the competition tomorrow, today and tomorrow will be the devil training! Prepare! Go to another mountain with me!!" Liu Li Said coldly.

Speed up, only in danger.

So Liu Li plans to take Chuck with them, go to the mountains for two days, and grow up in danger, maybe it can be useful.

There is no other way.

Chuck, sweetly they prepared, simply packed up some things, and Liu Li entered the deep mountain wild forest of another mountain.

This time without weight bearing, I ran for about thirty kilometers and reached the deep forest. Chuck had lived in the Amazon deep forest for a few days before. He had great experience in this kind of wild survival.

"I warn you that there are a lot of beasts in this forest. Pay special attention to cooperation! Don't act alone!" Liu Li said coldly.

"Instructor, the few of us don't want Chuck to plug in!" Tiantian said with a raised hand!

Liu Li hated to stare at Chuck a few times, "How do you choose? Now you can go back and you can continue, but you die inside, I am not responsible."

Chuck shrugged, "Alright, I'll go in alone, come out at this time tomorrow, right?"

The day after tomorrow, of course, come out tomorrow at this time, go back and have a good rest, with energy comparison.

"Yes, but if you think about it, your strength, you have to live alone for one night, the probability of survival is too low!"

"How low? I have stayed in Amazon for a week, don't I still survive?" Chuck said that he had entered by himself.

Even if you don't team up with yourself, Chuck doesn't expect too much.

It's okay to train alone.

"Bragging, still living in the Amazon for a week? It was a bad environment, and I went in. I'm not an experienced person. I can't get out!"

"I also heard that there are cannibals in it, so he can live a week? I don't believe it!!"

Sweetly they despise their opinions.

Liu Li sneered, still a week? Love bragging without strength? ? Really rubbish!

My mother is a Baller, and the 811th chapter of the novel should not be Chuck? Listen

online with novels

"A few of you, be careful, if you are in danger, you can't solve it, just come out! Or find a place to hide and ask me to help you solve it!"

Liu Li doesn't want to have any problems with her students. At the very least, these sweet students, like Liu Li, are women. Product=Book/Web <https://www.Vodtw.la>

The same woman, Liu Li will take care of it a little bit.

However, Chuck is an exception!

It is best to let Chuck be taught in this deep forest!

If you have missing arms and broken legs, then you can find an excuse to let him leave

Women! ?

Chuck, can't you let me down!

Liu Li's beautiful eyes looked at Chuck, who had disappeared into the deep forest, let alone one

night, even if it was difficult to hold it into the evening! !

"Yes, coach!!"

Tian Tian and a few of them are also a little excited. How can they say that since they have learned fighting and entered Wumen, they must be female characters.

Being able to stay in the deep forest for one night is also a challenge!

They also went in.

Liu Li found a place to rest by herself.

"How did Chuck go so fast? Wouldn't it be hiding somewhere?"

"Haha, maybe! He was alone, he wanted to spend a night? Scared to death."

"I also think that he has found a place to hide. You see, he hasn't been ahead of us for so long, and he can't see him anymore!"

"Forget it, what do he do? I'm so excited, the couple of us must fight back tonight!"

Several sweet girls laughed, and they had plans and goals.

They went deep into the deep forest and also encountered some snake insects and ants that made them goose bumps.

Just now a poisonous snake almost bit them. Fortunately, the sweet reaction among them was quick.

No injuries.

"Just now, that snake is terrifying. What Chuck said just now is absolutely deceiving a week on Amazon! How can it survive for a week!"

"Wow, bear, I saw a bear, mine! Run!" Tian Tian suddenly found a huge black shadow in the thick grass.

She was terrified, they are all humans, how could they be bear's opponents? ?

Several girls were also terrified.

Run crazy!

"Roar!!"

A big black bear really came out of the grass, desperately chasing them.

The speed of the big black bear is too fast, a few girls are not enough to watch it, they have already caught up in a short time.

"We are going to die, run!" A few girls were scared.

Sweetly gritted his teeth, "There is a chance to run separately, the few of you run there!"

The three of them can join forces, and the chances of surviving are great. It's sweet, it runs the fastest, and it is possible to survive! !

Tiantian made a sacrifice!

"Sweet," the three girls cried.

"Don't you run yet? Waiting for death?" Sweet and angry, this group of silly girls.

It's all about this time, it's important to save your life!

"Sweet, you take care, let's call the coach!" Several women ran away.

Really, the big black bear continues to chase sweet.

Sweet faces are scared, and I regretted my sacrifice.

However, at this time, is there any way? ?

She can only run.

"Roar!!"

The big black bear who had been chasing for a long time was angry, and he threw it over, and the big bear's palm was photographed, and he took a sweet backpack.

Sweetly fell to the ground, the body was sore and almost vomiting blood.

"Ah, are you going to die? I haven't been there for two hours. I can't resist all night!" Tian Tian despaired.

You know, she thought she could resist the past night, take a rest tomorrow, and the day after tomorrow she could take part in the competition for new students.

Unexpectedly, I would actually die under the paw of the big black bear.

"Who saves me, who can save me?" Sweet Sweet despair closed his eyes.

Can't escape, where are there other people?

Why are you so unlucky, why don't you look for Chuck! !

"what!!"

Tian Tian thought she was going to be shot to death by the big black bear's paw, but suddenly, she heard something!

Opening her eyes and looking at it, the big black bear pawed his head, as if it had been hit by a stone! !

"Roar!"

The big black bear was irritated.

"Who is it?" Sweetly busy seizing the opportunity to get up.

boom!

Another stone flew out of a grass, sweet, saw a figure behind the grass, who is this? ?

He saved himself? ?

Roar!

He was smashed again, and the big black bear was completely angry, gave up the sweetness that was caught by surprise, and plunged into the thick grass.

Roar!

There were running figures in the grass, and the big black bear was taken away by him.

"Hey, who are you? Why save me?"

When sweetly calling, this man had left here with the big black bear, one running and one chasing.

I can only hear the croaking of some big black bears.

"Sweet? The coach is here!" The three girls who had just left brought Liu Li over.

Liu Li ran over, sweet and okay, her brow furrowed, "How about the big black bear?"

"Led by someone," Tian Tian murmured to the direction where the big black bear left.

I am in Wumen, and I don't have any acquaintances. Who will save my life!

"Who led away!"

"I'm relying on it, shouldn't Chuck?" a girl said incredulously.

How is it possible that my mother is a Baller with novel 812? Listen online with novels

"Are you kidding me? How could it be Chuck?"

"Yeah, it's impossible for him, because of his strength, even the few of us, he dare to lead the big black bear away? I don't believe it even if I die!"

"I don't believe it! Besides, how can Chuck save Tian Tian, this is not possible at all!"

"Uh, I just talk about it casually, of course it will not be Chuck, but only Chuck is possible!"

There are no other people here, sweet, what do you think? You just saw who this person was ??"

All three girls are asking.

Only Liu Li sarcastically smiled, Ha ha, Chuck? ?

This is really a joke!

Will it be him?

A person who only speculates!

Will do such a good thing of self-denial and saving others?

Tiantian definitely shook his head, "I didn't see this person, but I can be sure, definitely not Chuck!!"

Her tone is so critical!

"Who would it be? Only we came here to train, right, coach, will anyone else come here?"

"This place is Women's place, there must be someone else coming, all, it can't be Chuck!" Liu Li said coldly.

"Well, I am certainly not him!" Tian Tian sighed with relief.

"Just his virtue, I don't know where to hide! A coward who likes to lie!!"

"Okay, just a black bear, just scared you like this, the new student competition tomorrow, you still participate?" Liu Li was angry.

The four women, who are not single-handed, can siege this big black bear!

Screaming and running?

Liu Li was speechless and disappointed to the extreme. How can this strength make her a little face-faced when she is acquired? ?

The four women had no hope, and that Chuck had no hope.

Alas, alas. Ugh! !

I am going to lose face this time.

"Coach..." Tian Tian was shocked.

Having been said so, she felt wronged.

"Don't call me, there are so many people, and you are still chased by a beast. What is your system? Continue!!" Liu Li said coldly, looking for a place to rest.

"Tiantian, you really don't see who this rescuer is?"

"No, he ran fast, and like the wind, took the big black bear away," sweet eyes flashed.

When she was desperate, someone suddenly appeared to save her. He wanted to know who this person was!

"It's so nice to save people without even leaving their names,"

"I think it must be a handsome guy!"

"Whether handsome or not, I can be sure that it is not Chuck anyway." Tiantian said.

"Well, let's continue! Don't delay the time. This is a rare training!"

Several girls have become more courageous.

At the very least, after the shock just now, they are more confident!

This training will be effective, chased by the big black bear, and their four limits have been inspired.

Sweet they continue.

Here, Chuck is too lazy to fight with this big black bear, leading it over, the running speed of the big black bear is too far away from Chuck.

Chuck didn't have to run with all his strength, the big black bear was already left behind by Chuck!

The reason why Chuck saves sweet.

Not because she was beautiful, but because of the behavior she just made, which made sacrifices and led the big black bear to run.

This move told Chuck that Tian Tian was not a bad woman.

At the very least, there is human nature!

Who can make such a move when it is dangerous? ?

Therefore, Chuck forgets to save her life.

It can be regarded as the soft side of Chuck!

It didn't delay anything, at most sweat.

Also, really fight with this big black bear, Chuck casually took out the dagger sent by Alice, this big black bear would have to die.

Chuck continued to dig into it and enjoyed it.

This danger of being known inside is very attractive.

Chuck likes to take risks in this kind of place!

If you increase your sensitivity, you will be able to continuously discover dangers and your sensitivity will increase.

With his last survival experience on Amazon, Chuck knew how to find food and how to sleep safely.

He did it and spent the night in peace.

At dawn the next day, Chuck shrugged to leave.

It's so sweet for them, Chuck can't control it.

Leave here, go back and have a good rest, and prepare for tomorrow's new student competition, recuperating and rejuvenating is the king!

Chuck improved some of his things overnight.
enough.

"Roar, roar!!!"

Suddenly, Chuck heard something happen!

Chuck was stunned and touched his nose to walk to this dynamic place.

It was discovered that two big black bears were besieging a female.

The big black bear had a bloody chest injury, and the other one was also injured.

But the siege woman is also angry!

Liu Li!

While she was sleeping in the forest, she was spotted by two big black bears.

Direct siege.

Liu Li didn't hold back for a while.

Besieged.

Chuck smiled and smiled, this woman also has today!

Chuck shrugged to watch the excitement, Liu Li found Chuck, and her beautiful eyes spewed out!

I was actually watched lively by Chuck!

My mother is a Baller with novel 813. You are going to die! Listen online with novels

"Roar, roar, roar!!"

Two big black bears rushed to Liu Li like crazy.

Liu Li was just attacked and injured. She was two kilometers away at the same time. She couldn't stand it anymore. She was angry! !

Chuck, as his own student, actually looked like this? ?

"Can't you just help me?" Liu Li was angry!

"Help you? After I help you, will you bite me again?!" Chuck eyes flashed.

Last time Chuck's guilty heart saved her grandpa!

But in the end, even if Xie didn't have it, he still doubted Chuck.

Chuck was really hot at the time.

Liu Li was angry, "Go!"

"Of course I will roll," Chuck shrugged and ran away.

Liu Limei's eyes are spurting anger!

"Oh my god! Was Chuck escaping?"

"It's him. The coach is in danger. He saw that he didn't help, and he chose to run away? Is this still not a man?"

"Ah, I said yesterday that he might have saved Tiantian. Now look, there is no possibility at all!

Good garbage!"

"It's really a white-eyed wolf. The coach taught him anyway, but he couldn't save himself!"

"Don't say it, save the coach quickly!" Tian Tian took the lead to rush up bravely first!

The other three women also rushed up!

Originally, the two big black bears were injured.

Five people besieged. Two big black bears were stabbed to death and one fled with wounds.

"call!"

Liu Li gasped and was saved.

"Coach, are you okay?" Sweet asked.

"It's okay, let's go back!" Liu Li was angry, Chuck this bastard!

I was able to survive last night. It must have been like a mouse, hiding in a cave.

Damn it!

They went back to their place, it was already afternoon.

Sweet they go back to the room.

"Huh, is there still a face to sleep?"

"He who has no heart and no lungs, of course, can fall asleep! If I were him, I would definitely

sleep without a face, and even stay here without a face."

Sweet they despise Chuck.

"Sweet, such a person is really rubbish compared to the person who saved you."

"En En!" Sweet shrugged, to Chuck for a moment, disgust to the extreme!

Chuck opened his eyes.

"What are you looking at? Are you talking about it? We are talking about the man who saved the sweet yesterday!"

"Well, there is still a face to respond? If you meet Chuck, you must run faster than anyone else!"

"It's not a waste of time to say such things to people like him?"

Sweet despise, a few women are ready to rest.

Chuck shrugged, didn't say a word, and went to sleep with energy.

However, they still despise Chuck.

Chuck also ignored it, but they continued to say that Chuck shrugged and said, "You said so much, don't you mean, I didn't save the instructor?"

"Yes, a white-eyed wolf, a coward!"

"Why should I save her?" Chuck asked.

"Why? You are so truthful!" Tian Tian despised Chuck.

"Yes, it's just to be strong and courageous. If you meet me, would you do the same?"

!"

"Run away, run so many excuses? Don't talk, sleep, sleep!!!"

Chuck doesn't matter, just sleep.

Early the next morning, Liu Li came.

With a cold snort, Chuck got up to prepare for today's freshman contest.

"I tell you that this time the freshman competition is not allowed to beg for mercy, it must last for a minute to admit defeat!" Liu Li coldly urged.

If she was killed by a second, then she, who is an instructor, must have no light on her face! !

"Yes!"

"Chuck, why don't you answer?? Are you going to admit defeat?" Liu Li was exasperated.

"I won't admit defeat, I still have to take the first place!"

"Hahaha! It's so funny! Do you still take the first place? The last one?"

Sweet, they really despise, bragging without skill? !

Liu Li is cold, take the first? dream!

"You will know in a moment, instructor, can you go to the scene?" What did Chuck refute? ?

Just talk about strength.

Strength is the best way to shut them up.

No need to hide, no need to be low-key, because Chuck wants to win the first place in this freshman competition! !

"Are you still awake? Why are you still dreaming? When you don't embarrass me, I will thank God!" Liu Li said coldly.

"Let's go to the scene with me!"

Liu Li speaks, at this time, her brother Liu Ge comes in.

"Brother, I will take them to the scene."

"Got it," Liu Ge didn't look at Chuck.

He had no clue for two days, he was crazy!

The people who beat themselves disappeared like this?

He is not convinced!

"Listen to me, if a man can't enter the first thirty, you will get out of me!!" Liu Ge stared at Chuck and said the same as a punching bag.

"Coach, he just said to be the first!" Sweet smile?

"Oh, he is the first?" Liu Ge smiled slightly, "Are you still awake yet?"

"wake up."

"Do you still daydream when you wake up? Huh, let's go!" Liu Ge strode out.

Liu Li, they are the same.

Chuck won the first place? Unless the sow is on the tree!

Because it is impossible! !

My mother is Chuck's sense of security! Listen online with novels

Chuck didn't mean to argue, and later he would tell them with his fists that he didn't talk big!

I definitely want to be the first in the freshman competition!

Use that request to ask Coach Qiu Shui to teach yourself!

"You see Chuck didn't say anything, I knew he was bragging just now, and he said he won the first place? Alas! I've seen it today, where can a person be shameless!" Sweet smile said with a narrow smile.

"That's it!"

Several girls especially despise Chuck.

Chuck looked back, her eyes narrowed sweetly, and she was stunned. The mockery on her pretty face stopped.

"What's wrong? Sweet?"

"No, it's nothing. Why did I suddenly feel that Chuck's back is very familiar? It seems that I have

seen it somewhere, which makes me feel particularly impressed..." Sweetly intermittently.

"What impression?"

"I don't know, when he turned his head just now, I felt a little familiar. It made me kind of safe... Yes, yes, a sense of security!" Tiantian knew how to describe it.

"Isn't it? Sweet, Chuck has a sense of security in him? Where does it come from?"

"I never felt that he had any sense of security. In the forest yesterday, coach Liu Li encountered danger. He was not a man who ran away directly. This kind of person who chooses to escape when he is in danger. Do you still expect him to feel safe?"

Sweet thoughts come and go, "Maybe, I feel wrong! Also, he is not as good as us. I only know that he can brag. I really feel wrong. There can be no sense of security in him, alas, It's just, the moment he turned around just now, let me, alas! It felt like yesterday that he saved me and led the big black bear away..."

She thought about what she wanted to do. She said that she didn't believe it. She laughed at herself and thought about it!

"Haha, it's too sweet to think of you, but you shouldn't dream of Chuck!"

"If Chuck really saved you, then how do you explain the situation of coach Liu Li yesterday, also besieged by the big black bear, he chose to run away!"

"I don't know, I should have thought about it more."

"It must be!"

"You must be wrong, don't think about it."

"Yep,"

Sweet you, you said I followed Liu Li with a smile, Liu Ge's footsteps went to the test site!

Tian Tian didn't look at Chuck anymore, kidding, how did he think of a person who was

impossible?

I'm blind! ?

Chuck came to the scene. In fact, it was the same as the freshman meeting when I was studying.

There were many people on the scene.

Probably more than two hundred!

Most men and few women.

According to this situation, the one-on-one comparison may not have results until the afternoon!

I just don't know if it's the way of comparison that Chuck thought so.

At that time, Chuck was a little excited. He was observing so many freshmen, who might become his opponent!

"Ah! Mahao!"

"I heard that he is the strongest among freshmen!!"

"I heard that when he was eighteen, he hit a cow with three punches, and the power was terrible!"

"Is it? It's amazing, then this time the first one, I think it must be Ma Hao!"

"I think so!"

Among the freshmen, discussion has already begun.

Chuck found a muscular man with sunglasses in the crowd!

Chuck condenses, he is OK!

It can be seen from his hands full of calluses that this may be his strongest opponent this time! !

"Alas, people have collected students like Ma Hao, and we have collected so many garbage, alas!!!" Liu Li had no energy.

In her view, this Ma Hao is absolutely powerful!

Liu Ge's eyes were cold, "Liu Liu, do you think this Ma Hao stunned me?"

Among the freshmen, only he is a bit likely to have this strength.

"Impossible!" Liu Li denied, is this possible?

"I also hope it is impossible, and I can say. Among the freshmen this time, the one who won the first place may be the one who knocked me out!" Liu Ge was exasperated.

Last time I was unprepared, and I was knocked out with a punch. To a large extent, there were sneak attacks.

When you are ready, do you want to punch yourself? ?

"Sweet, I see, it may be that Ma Hao saved you! Look at his muscles, does it look more secure than that Chuck?"

Sweet gaze, too!

This block is bigger than Chuck, but, but. . Why is there no familiar feeling of the back? ?

Sweet is puzzled.

The freshmen talked about Ma Hao, and Chuck didn't pay attention.

Chuck doesn't matter, he will be a blockbuster later!

"be quiet!!"

At this moment, among the crowd, a suffocating beauty appeared. Liu Ge was fiery! !

"Wow, among the Wumen, the most beautiful coach Qiu Shui coach!"

Her appearance attracted the attention of too many people.

She is the focus! !

"Today's freshman competition, I preside over! There are not many rules, but must be observed!

The absolute point is over! Who dares to hurt people's lives, then don't blame me!" Coach

Qiushui said coldly!

**My mother is the amazing strength of Chapter 815 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen
online with novels**

"Okay, now let me talk about the comparison method! It's very simple. This time I decided not to waste everyone's time. First, use one-on-one to screen half of the people. Then! I don't need all one-on-one. Someone appears and can be undefeated until there is no challenger, so who is the first one! Did you understand it!!"

The cold voice of Coach Qiushui was communicated!

The freshman is excited!

In fact, many freshmen who come to the scene do not want to compete, because they have the least self-knowledge!

There are such powerful people like Ma Hao, they can never be the first!

Why should someone be beaten? ?

"This time the rules are different from the previous ones!" Liu Li frowned!

She had been unhappy with Qiushui, but she didn't expect that Qiushui coach would actually change the rules this time.

She also thinks that her students can rush into the first thirty, so it is not so shameful!

Liu Ge is already hot to the extreme!

You know, Coach Qiushui is so beautiful today. His favorite skinny jeans have already exposed Qiushui's perfect long legs!

It's perfect! !

Liu Li was speechless. "Brother, is it a woman? Brother! She has changed the rules of the previous game! You, did you hear me?"

"She is the host of this competition and definitely has the power to change the rules! I think this is more interesting!"

"Brother, you must be a nympho!" Liu Li was angry!

Why do you have such a brother? !

However, in this way, only the strongest one is selected, and the others are not ranked.

At least not so embarrassed!

Liu Li was not interested, and it was not necessary to watch it. It was not easy for several of my students to stay in the first round of screenings.

Still counting on others?

There is no other hope! !

"Now the lottery will start, and ten groups will be carried out at the same time! I will call up the name, and I will screen half of them first!"

Coach Qiushui started hosting!

Everyone here is holding their breath!

"Yang Hong to Zhang Xiaofeng! ... called the name up!" Coach Qiushui said coldly.

Twenty people, start the competition on the huge ring!

Chuck is interested in watching!

The Ma Hao who is most likely to be his opponent is not in the list of the first round of the competition! !

The strength of the first round is not good, at least in front of such masters as Chuck, really not enough to watch!

Fighting pays attention to ending the battle quickly, so in the first round, basically ten groups are all within ten seconds, the battle is solved! !

Ten people were screened out!

The other ten were eliminated. Can't participate in the wheel battle waiting for the meeting! ?

"Okay, the ten winners stood to the left and lost the game! The second round started! Ma Hao to Zhu Long!" Coach Qiushui continued to say coldly!

"Yeah, Ma Hao is playing!"

Boiling!

Ma Hao comes on stage!

A tall man with a frustrated face, there is no chance of victory for such a perverted master of Mahao! !

Why are you so unlucky? !

"Liu Tiantian to Chuck!!!..."

Sweetly stunned, Chuck shrugged!

This is a question for yourself!

"Chuck, you are out of luck!" Sweet smile!

"Oh," Chuck shrugged to the ring!

"Sweet, must win him!"

"I will!" Tian Tian is also in the ring.

"Chuck is not a sweet opponent!" Liu Li said in analysis. In her analysis, Chuck is a man of speculation.

Sweet still has strength!

Playing Chuck is still simple!

Liu Li is also happy. At the very least, one of his students can still enter the wheel battle!

Not too embarrassing!

As for who enters, she definitely looks sweet!

"Okay, the ten groups start!" Coach Qiu Shui is preparing for the next round of test places!

"Chuck, you admit defeat!" Tian Tian said coldly.

"Come here!" Chuck shrugged and beckoned Tian Tian.

He was too lazy to attack her, wasting time, or beat her inadvertently!

"Huh, this is your own fight, then don't blame me!" Tian Tian was angry, she swayed her long legs to attack! !

"Ah!!! What! What happened?"

suddenly!

There was an uproar in the audience! ?

I saw Ma Hao's expressionless face, and Zhu Long, who was playing against him, was already lying underground!

Coach Qiushui spoke just now, and it took only a second!

Actually, in a second, a new student was killed in seconds!

This is too scary! !

"God, how fast! Who can beat this?? This time the freshman is the first, definitely Ma Hao!"

The audience is boiling!

Liu Li, Liu Ge was so dumbfounded!

At this speed, it is difficult to achieve them!

His strength has surpassed many coaches!

Even Qiushui coach has beautiful eyes, "Yes, strength, speed, attack skills, are super first-class, there should be no opponents on the scene, this student, over time, the fighting strength is limitless! Is this a fighting genius?"

She hesitated!

"It's amazing!" Sweet Chin was shocked. "Did he save me yesterday?"

My mother is the 816th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. Listen online with novels

Chuck's eyes narrowed!

This Ma Hao really is his strongest opponent today!

What exactly is the result, this can only be known when the wheel wars!

To be honest, Chuck encountered such a master, there was a kind of excitement! !

Because at the point of Chuck, it is not the kind of top expert like the mother, it is really not easy to meet a suitable opponent! !

This Ma Hao is a suitable opponent!

When the audience was watching Ma Hao, Chuck strode to Tian Tian in a big stride.

Tian Tian is still in shock.

"Hello!" Chuck called her.

Sweet Sweet turned around and screamed, "Ah, you attacked me, I killed you!!!"

Chuck is speechless, you are like a fool, who blames this? ?

Besides, Chuck walked in front of her without attacking her! !

Why did she sneak up on her?

Sweet kick!

Chuck shrugged, his hands and feet didn't move, but his shoulders moved!

boom! !

Tian Tian was hit by Chuck's shoulder and dizzy for a moment.

However, there was no shock at the scene.

There was an uproar!

Despise!

Teasing! !

"What is he doing? How did this man attack a girl?"

"The other girl was watching Ma Hao just now, and he took advantage of the opportunity to attack. Such people!"

"Too shameless!"

"Too bad to pity Xiangxiyu, sneak attack on others, and make them dizzy, alas, how can such a person appear in this new life!"

"The others Ma Hao is a spike, but he is fair and honest, and he? Engaging in a sneak attack, so unscrupulous?? Alas, humiliate our men!"

The audience despised Chuck!

Chuck's invincibility, and Ma Hao's one punch spike, this is the highest sentence!

Chuck is at the bottom!

Even, the voice of discussion became condemnation.

"Well, Chuck's bad writing? Engaging in a sneak attack? A sneak attack on a woman? He's still not a man!"

"He wasn't a man originally. Yesterday, he didn't save him from coach Liu Li! In my heart, he hasn't been a man any longer. Is there anything unexpected about doing such a vicious thing with Tian Tian?"

"Alas, pitiful and sweet, obviously you can beat Chuck, but Chuck won this game! Not reconciled!"

Several girls were full of disgust towards Chuck.

Liu Li is annoyed, this policy is really too human!

Liu Ge is too lazy to read Chuck's trash!

Ma Hao's eyes glanced at Chuck, sneered and went to the waiting area!

Coach Qiushui also looked at Chuck, "Everyone is quiet!! Are you called Chuck, right?"

"Correct!"

"People who learn martial arts, you are not good at learning art first, and learned the tricks first! I hope you don't do this anymore! It's unfair to other girls!" Coach Qiushui said coldly.

"I didn't attack her secretly, she also attacked me just now, I just..." Chuck was speechless.

This is being scolded for no reason!

"Shut up! When we are blind?" The group was angry!

"Don't say it, you won this time, but then you still use this vicious method, I will cancel your qualification!" Coach Qiushui has no emotion.

"Ah, I see," Chuck was unable to explain.

Tian Tian was carried down.

Is she too easy to beat? ?

Chuck's shoulders didn't use much strength, she had been knocked off.

Chuck went to the winning area.

"Don't come near me! I feel embarrassed to have a classmate like you! Sneak attack? How much do you want to win?"

"I tell you, you are useless in front of Ma Hao. In front of absolute strength, all tricks are futile!"

Those who won just now despise Chuck.

Chuck doesn't matter, if he is scolded, he will be scolded!

The second round is over!

Start the third round, the fourth round!

Until half of the people are screened out!

Liu Li was speechless. Of his five students, only Chuck was on the winning list, and everything else was screened out.

Then there is no hope!

"Okay, half of the screening has been done, and the next step is much simpler. Anyone who thinks he is strong can go to the ring! Anyone you just won can challenge him! As long as the last one stands on the ring, this is it The first freshman contest!" Coach Qiu Shui said aloud.

"Alas, I can't be selected by the first round. I'm already satisfied. I don't plan to fight, because how to fight, in the end, the first place will be Ma Hao!"

"I don't plan to fight anymore!"

"Ma Hao, you just go up, this is definitely your number one!"

Everyone talks!

Ma Hao took off his sunglasses and went to the ring with disrespect!

"Who's coming? I will be there anytime in the ring!!" Ma Hao said.

No one came up!

Coach Qiushui was stunned, so there is no suspense. This time, the first place should be Ma Hao!

She didn't think that this was the case. Ma Hao came on stage and was shocked that there was no challenger!

Ma Hao's first job is too easy!

"Hum, don't come, then I'll be fine! Say anything to fight Ma Hao today!!" A man came to the ring!

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 817. Let me try it! Listen online with novels

This man in the ring is a big man!

Muscles all over the body told everyone at the scene that he was as powerful as a cow! !

Maybe you can have the strength with Ma Hao!

"This is Zeng Ke? He just killed the opponent just now!?"

"No wonder he dares to play! Certainly he is not reconciled, I think, he may have a fight with Ma Hao!"

"Then we are blessed! Haha!"

Excited, appeared on everyone's face at the scene!

Zeng Ke stepped up!

"Ma Hao, I know you are strong, but I will lose to you if I am not willing to fight with you! Not willing! So, I will fight with you!" Zeng Ke said!

Yes, to a level!

What is needed is the right opponent!

Regardless of whether you win or lose, you can improve yourself in battle!

This is the most direct method for everyone who is in urgent need of strength improvement!

He is not willing to give up this good opportunity!

"Whatever you want! But you are not my opponent!" Ma Hao said straight!

"That's not necessary! Take the trick!" Zeng Keli was as powerful as a bull, attacking rampage!

He must be good at using his body, his body is hard!

Your own strength is great. With this, you may have a chance of victory! !

"You are as powerful as a cow, so rare, but you are really a cow! How to fight with people?"

Fighting pays attention to the coordination of strength and skills!" Ma Hao was

disappointed. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

He thought he finally had an opponent who barely looked at it!

But!

When Zeng Ke shot, he still let himself down!

too poor!

He is not a dead fish, how can he be defeated by rampage? ?

boom!

Ma Hao clenched his fists and smashed them out!

Hit Zeng Ke's face!

This punch is too delicate.

what!

Zeng Ke screamed, and the person was knocked to the ground!

Unconscious!

Spike!

Another spike! !

The audience was stunned!

This has to be served!

"This freshman is too powerful, brother, could it be him?" Liu Li also doubted.

She can't beat this strength as a coach.

Liu Ge sullenly.

"Maybe he hit me. I just replaced a punch with me, or maybe I can't take it! This new student is proficient in the essence of one-hit kill!!!! It's abominable!" Liu Ge envy!

"This freshman is good, really good! This time first, it is none other than him!" Coach Qiushui

did not sneer!

She thinks that Ma Hao may take three punches and four punches to solve Zeng Ke, but ah, one punch kills!

She looked away!

Not easy!

"It's amazing. No one in the freshman is Ma Hao's opponent. Unfortunately, Zeng Ke can't even carry a punch. Will Ma Hao be a fighting genius!"

"Who is he not?? I don't think my coach can beat him!"

"Strength is amazing!!"

After the scene was screaming, there was a speechless wonder!

"I can give you a chance to play with three people at the same time and fight with me!"

Ma Hao suddenly said such a word!

The audience was stunned! !

Three people beat him one?

This is water!

"He, I'm going! I'm going! Three people can't beat him one?"

"Winning him, we three fight again, this is more sure! I also go!"

In an instant, three people rushed up!

"Ma Hao, you said it yourself, then it's no wonder we are! Let's go!"

Three people stepped forward!

Three men besieged Mahao!

The audience is boiling!

Will Ma Hao win? ?

"This trainee is interesting! Want to show your strength?" Coach Qiushui turned her eyes and became interested.

"what!"

"what!"

"what!!"

After three sounds!

It was as quiet as death! !

The three men fell out very far, so they couldn't move in a flash!

Actually, instantly killed three people!

This is the devil!

The audience was in shock!

Who could have imagined that the three confident people could be solved by Ma Hao's lightning speed as soon as he played? !

"Really good!" Coach Qiushui was satisfied.

It's been a long time since I received such a powerful student.

"Someone else come up? I can continue to accept your challenge!!" Ma Hao smiled slightly!

He hasn't been addicted to it, even the warm-up is not even counted.

"It doesn't matter, three people can't do it, five people, seven people, ten people can do it, as long as you dare to come up? I won't mind! Come on!"

Ma Hao is so confident, who dares to come up?

It is a spike to kill three people, what about ten people? ?

Can it be solved in three or four seconds? ?

Even if there are twenty people, it is not easy to defeat Ma Hao, let alone the number of people,

but they are all children. How can they beat the adults? !

The gap is here.

"No? No one out of ten? Those twenty are better! All right!" Ma Hao shrugged!

"Not yet? It's no wonder I!" Ma Hao smiled slightly!

It's a disappointment to relax, and this freshman competition, I didn't even warm up!

It is so easy to win, without any challenge, even if it is not at all, it really does not mean anything!

"No one, then the first place this time is..."

"Let me try it!!"

When the raven was silent, suddenly, a voice rang lightly among the crowd!

My mother is a Baller with a novel 818. Do you think? Listen online with novels

"Who is talking? Who is talking about me to try?"

"Who?"

Everyone on the scene was watching. At this time, knowing that Ma Hao was unstoppable, there were still people out to die? ?

A man came out of the crowd!

That's right, of course it was Chuck!

How could he give up in this competition? ?

Chuck stepped forward and stepped onto the ring!

The whole audience was in an uproar!

But all despise and saliva! !

"I c, who do I think it is? It turned out to be the sneak attack dog just now!!!"

"It's really him! Hahaha, he's gonna laugh at me, he sneaked the girl just now, and he still wants to make a trick attack on Ma Hao?? And he wants to succeed in Ma Hao? people?"

"He went up, didn't he prove that there is such a bad person?"

No one can think that Chuck was the one who came up! !

"Don't he die?"

Liu Li was shocked!

She has already made preparations for this embarrassment. What does it mean that Chuck is going up at this time? ?

Tired of yourself, dead?

Liu Ge stunned, "This kind of power, like this, must also be on the court, and it would be crazy to come up with the limelight!!"

"I think he's just looking for death, alright. I'm too lazy to die. I find an excuse to blast him away." Liu Li was expressionless, even mocking.

"Hey, sweet, you wake up, Chuck, who attacked you just now, he is not afraid of death. He wants to compete with Ma Hao!"

The unconscious sweet was awakened by shaking, "Chuck wants to fight with Ma Hao? Are you fooling me? Fools won't do this? This is pure self-destruction!"

"Look for yourself!"

Sweet Eyes saw Chuck on the ring, she froze and hummed, "I want to attack Ma Hao! Paranoid!

Ma Hao is not me. If you attack dead, they will teach you to be a man!!" "

She suddenly felt happy.

Chuck attacked her just now, Tian Tian is already very angry.

At this time, Ma Hao can be angry for himself!

You can watch a good show yourself! !

Everyone onlookers were not optimistic about Chuck, they thought Chuck was self-defeating!

Among these people, including the coach Qiu Shui hosted by this competition!

She was ready to announce the result, but unexpectedly halfway, Chuck inserted!

"Although this student has a steady pace and normal breath, he is a master of fighting, but the gap is not as big as that of the student like Ma Hao! What's more... this student has a bad character. Originally, he just won the competition. It's an indiscriminate attack, do you want to do it now?" Coach Qiushui commented.

She doesn't like Chuck at all! !

"Oh, it's you who tried it?" Ma Hao shrugged.

This Chuck, he just saw how to sneak attack on a woman, shameless person, really unworthy of fighting with himself!

"It's me!" Chuck stepped forward.

"Come on, I accept the challenge of all new students, and barely include you!!" Ma Hao does not matter. For him, it is a punch!

"Well! Just accept it! Then let's get started!"

Chuck said.

"No problem, I can let you get the shot first!"

Chuck didn't care to come over!

Step by step, the bland to the extreme!

"Hey, I guess, Ma Hao can hit him with one punch!"

"Undoubtedly! You see who played just now, wasn't Ma Hao solved it with one punch? Just because he is a sneak attack on dogs, do you want Ma Hao to waste a lot of energy to add a

punch?"

The new students at the scene have predicted the results of the competition.

That is Ma Hao fought Chuck with one punch, and won the first place without suspense! !

Chuck! Lost by a punch!

Coach Qiushui was not in a good mood to watch, she was ready to announce the result.

Chuck, under Ma Hao's suffocating opponent, will not set off a storm.

Chuck came closer step by step, and was close to Ma Hao!

He didn't shoot!

Ma Hao smiled slightly, "I don't know what your name is, but, so close to me, you are very dangerous!"

Chuck smiles the same!

"Stupid, why didn't he shoot?"

"Want to wait for Ma Hao to shoot? What's in this pen's brain!?"

It boils here.

Ma Hao frowned, "Forget it, don't waste time, send you down!!"

Is he sending it with his fist? !

boom!

Chuck did not hide, did not flash, actually accepted Ma Hao punch! !

"Haha, sure enough, right? A punch was killed by a second!"

"This is a waste of our time!"

however! !

Chuck retreats!

It's not surprising to everyone. There is nothing embarrassing about vomiting blood, and there is

no ""

Ten meters away, Chuck stood upright and stood firm!

Step by step, Chuck came back!

The whole audience was in an uproar!

"He? After taking a punch from Ma Hao, shouldn't he faint? How can I go? Am I right?"

"You read it right, didn't expect it, this pen is good at fighting. But it's still a pen. Just let Ma Hao fight, now go back and let Ma Hao take another punch? Isn't this a fool?"

No one knows what Chuck's intention is!

After being surprised, still contempt!

Coach Qiushui raised his head, looked at it a little, and was amazed, "Ma Hao punched at least five or six hundred pounds, he... could he come next? What did he want to do?"

Coach Qiushui couldn't figure it out!

"Brother, what does he want to do!" Liu Li is anxious, Chuck can resist a punch and go, she is very surprised!

Students of other coaches can carry a punch without the following! !

But, punching Ma Hao in vain, is this brain being donkey hoof? ?

"Ghost knows him? I didn't expect this kid to be able to carry a big man, but unfortunately, it's useless to beat, and it's impossible to win Ma Hao, Ma Hao's mind is no problem!" Liu Ge didn't take it seriously.

He will only laugh at Chuck's actions.

"Oh, can you still carry me a punch? It's okay!" Ma Hao shrugged and his eyes flashed over Chuck's accident.

"I don't want to win!" Chuck said, his voice calm.

"Oh, what do you mean?" Ma Hao squinted!

"You hit a few people just now, and used a little effort. I am now being punched by you, which can offset the strength you used. Then, if I win you, it is fair, then the next step is the beginning!!!" Zhang Shining eyes,

It is not easy to meet an opponent, Chuck is respect for an opponent! !

My mother is a strong showdown in Chapter 189 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"What do you say about sneak attacking dogs? What do you say, don't want to be invincible? He also has a face to say this? Don't want to be invincible, so why did you want to attack other girls just now?"

"I'm so shocked!"

The scene was lively! !

This is contempt for Chuck!

Chuck said, like a joke, amused them! !

In their view, Chuck became a clown!

"I c, this pen is enough to hold the pen. Bai just got punched by Ma Hao. What is it actually?

Want fairness!!!" Liu Ge laughed more than once!

Liu Li rolled her eyes!

fair?

Your fairness will make Ma Hao fly you in the next second! !

"Oh, don't want to win?"

Coach Qiushui, who handled the matter, was stunned, let go of the announcement in his hand,

looked up and looked at it!

Ma Hao frowned, "I still need you to punch me?"

boom!

Ma Hao made a punch!

This is Ma Hao's punch!

Chuck's eyes were dignified!

That's it!

boom!

The fists of the two of them collided with the bullets of the attack!

No one showed weakness!

Ma Hao squinted, "Actually, there are two more!"

Woo!

Ma Hao grinned grinnedly and lifted his legs out!

Chuck's one-step resistance!

At such a moment, unexpectedly, everyone fought!

Is Chuck still standing? !

Haven't lost yet?

"Isn't it possible? Dazzled, definitely my dazzled! This sneak attack on the dog actually hit Ma Hao, hasn't it fallen?"

"Incredible! I thought Ma Hao could beat him with two punches. How many punches are there now! Is this evenly matched!!"

"Absolutely, I didn't expect that there is a master hidden in our freshman!"

The whole audience was in an uproar! !

Falling into wonder!

Ma Hao's fist is like steel!

Chuck's fist is also like steel!

These two people are fighting like a strong duel, it's hard to solve! !

Who thought of this? ?

No one in the audience thought of it!

Chuck was able to last for such a long time. It must be known that whether it was the screening game, the wheel game, or the Ma Hao one-on-three, Ma Hao's solution to one person is one way!

One punch spike!

However at this moment!

Not only was Chuck not killed in a second, but he also played against Ma Hao!

"Sweet, did you see it, Zhang Ze, who attacked you just now, is so powerful!"

Tian Tian also saw that she had been in shock after Ma Hao's three punches hadn't hit Chuck yet!

How long can Chuck carry?

This is not only a question in Sweetheart, but also a question in the hearts of many people on the scene!

"This student? Attack, speed, strength, and Ma Hao are comparable?" Coach Qiushui was stunned!

boom! !

This is a hard punch!

Chuck and Ma Hao separated from the fierce battle!

Ma Hao's face started to look ugly. He used most of his strength. It was useless to take Chuck?

This is a situation he has never encountered before?

Ma Hao is considering!

In this case, Chuck jumped out halfway. Is this really competing with himself for the first place in the freshman contest? ?

He is bound to get it!

No, you must not let this guy who jumped out of the way take away his first!

The first is your own!

No one else can take it away!

Ma Hao shoots crazy!

Snapped!

Ma Hao's body rushed over like a beast, and his speed is his proudest. He wants to take the initiative to attack no one can resist, including Chuck in front of him! !

Thick legs lifted, this is a flying leg, the tree can be kicked off, he is absolutely seriously injured!

The insult just now!

Yes, I didn't take someone in a minute, which is an insult to Ma Hao! !

This insult given by Chuck, Ma Hao should double it back! ?

Chuck's eyes narrowed!

Snapped!

With this leg, Chuck kicked out seven or eight meters!

Ma Hao is terrible, but fighting is his strong point. He has never met an opponent. He actually chose to fight empty-handed. Okay, satisfy you!

Ma Hao's grinning smile reminded the onlookers that he was the first.

Chuck came out and was just a defeated defeat by his men! !

"Okay, after carrying it for so long, Chuck can't get up with Ma Hao!"

"I think so too, ah! Impossible, Chuck got up?"

There was an uproar in the audience! !

Woo!

Ma Hao lifted his leg and kicked it again, still fast and still gravity!

"It's like something!"

Chuck stood up from the ruins, his body jumped, and appeared in front of Ma Hao at an incredible speed!

Ma Hao's grinning smile, so close, kick you!

The horrible foot kicks out, this foot can kick the ribs!

however!

Chuck actually hid!

Ma Hao was angry and kicked again!

Chuck was still hiding!

Ma Hao felt bad in his heart, but this is his strongest attack. No one has been qualified to use it before!

Now it is used, but it is useless to Chuck!

Ma Hao was terribly thinking, no, this way, it might put Chuck in the upper hand!

Then Chuck may defeat himself!

Such an oolong incident is absolutely not allowed to be found in yourself!

suddenly! !

Ma Hao took a sharp dagger from the waist!

This is a weapon only used by ordinary mercenaries!

bump!

The dagger poked on Chuck's shoulder!

Chuck frowned, and he showed disappointment!

He and Ma Hao played in a fair and honest manner, but he was actually a man? ?

"What other clothes do you wear? But ah, it's useless, the soldiers are not deceitful, do you know? Haha, you should learn it!"

boom!

Ma Hao's swift kick, Shi Potian shocked, kicked on Chuck's chest!

boom!

Chuckfei went out eight meters, landed, and smashed into the ruins again!

Motionless! !

The audience was silent!

No one thought of the powerful Ma Hao, who actually attacked?

This? ?

They were stunned, and their minds couldn't be recovered!

Coach Qiushui frowned, "How can this student Ma Hao do this?"

"Chuck was attacked! It was actually Ma Hao's shot!" Tian Tian murmured to herself, unable to believe this scene.

How could a man like Ma Hao make a sneak attack!

"Ah, Ma Hao actually attacked! Unexpectedly! He may continue to fight, unexpectedly!"

"Possibly, we just misunderstood. He has this kind of strength. There was no need to sneak attack in the screening match!"

"That's it! We made a mistake. It seems that Ma Hao is attacking the dog!"

"What about the sneak attack? Anyway, Chuck can't get up anymore. This time the freshman

contest is the first, still Ma Hao!"

The onlookers are talking!

Sweet stunned, yeah, Chuck is strong, there is no need to attack yourself!

Sweet thinking, just now Chuck suddenly appeared in front of himself, but the disease did not shoot, but instead waited for his own shot before he started...

Also, sweet looking at Chuck's fierce struggle, the familiarity in her heart came out again!

The onlookers felt sorry for Chuck's breakthrough, but regret was useless. Ma Hao's knife, that foot, Chuckfei went so far away, certainly could not stand up!

This time the freshman contest, Ma Hao is beyond doubt! !

My mother is a Baller, novel 820. You angered me! Listen online with novels

When the audience was sorry, Ma Hao was unmoved, and he smiled and closed his dagger!

Did not look at Chuck in the ruins!

What else is necessary? ?

So one foot, but Ma Hao's strongest blow, Ma Hao confident, Chuck's ribs are all broken!

Can you stand up if you are seriously injured? ?

"Is anyone else challenging?" Ma Hao asked proudly.

No one answered!

Ma Hao smiled slightly, "Coach Qiushui, please tell me about it!"

Coach Qiushui frowned, "Yes! The first student in this competition is Ma..."

Ma Hao is at ease!

First, sure enough, no one can threaten to be the first place in the freshman contest! !

"Look! Inside the ruins, move!"

But suddenly someone screamed!

The cries revealed that he saw incredible things! !

The audience's attention shifted!

To the ruins just now!

Get up alone!

Like a sculpture! !

"He was kicked by Ma Hao and actually stood up?"

"Incredible!"

The scene was shocked in an instant!

"Is he okay?"

Sweetly stunned, several girls were also in shock!

Ma Hao's foot didn't kick on them, but they were frightened by the power! Can Chuck actually stand up? ?

"I, I think, Chuck, is it the one who saved me?" Tian Tian thought again.

Chuck is so powerful that he can play against Ma Hao, get kicked and climb up, all representing Chuck's strength! !

So, did he lead the grizzly bear out of danger!

Why did he do this?

Do you like yourself?

Tian Tian is lost!

"Oh, I said it wasn't Chuck...but Chuck made me look at him this time!"

Several girls said negatively.

"This freshman is good, can stand up!"

Coach Qiushui was stunned again.

"I'm playing well with you, you attack? What is this? I'm wrong, I shouldn't think you are my opponent!" Chuck came out of the ruins.

He wiped the blood donation from the corner of his mouth!

This blood is the testimony that he was attacked just now! !

Ma Hao's eyes widened in horror! !

"How can you still stand up?" Ma Hao himself, he still does not know the power?

Trees with thick bowls had to be kicked off, Chuck actually carried it down?

"You will see me more!"

Chuck step by step!

Impressive!

Ma Hao Yin sneered, "How can you get up? Just now my foot has seriously injured you, now you are a startled bird, and you have reached the point of hard support, okay, if you want to be seriously injured, why don't I succeed? All of you??"

Woo!

Ma Hao punches! !

This is an instant speed!

The whole audience was horrified! !

Too fast, Ma Hao is really moving!

Can Chuck, who was just seriously injured, carry it down?

Impossible to carry!

"Ah, unexpectedly, Chuck actually made Ma Hao sneak attack!"

"It's useless to get up. Zhang Hao can't carry Ma Hao's fist!"

The freshman has denied Chuck!

It's useless to climb up!

It might as well continue to lie down, and will not continue to be seriously injured!

however! !

Snapped!

A wide slap was thrown at an incredible angle, avoiding Ma Hao's fist! !

Ma Hao's eyes widened, but he felt that his entire head was heavy and his body almost fell to the ground.

threw up! ?

Ma Hao spit out blood, and his entire face was numb!

His face was stunned, he was slapped?

Killed in seconds?

Impossible, how could Chuck be stronger than himself? I'm the first new student! !

"Your speed is okay, your strength is okay, but I have seen through your moves. When you meet ordinary people, you can make them unbearable, you can blow them with a punch, you can kill them with a punch, but there are too many flaws, Meet me...my attack will make you rubbish!!"

Chuck's expressionless expression, and the movement of walking around, is simply incomparable!

Ma Hao seems to be seeing hallucinations walking towards himself, which is incredible!

"what!"

Ma Hao roared, but he is the first freshman, how could he lose to him? Slap by Chuck!

impossible!

He banged out with a punch, carrying the horror power enough to kill people!

Ma Hao wants Chuck to pay the price and dare to hit his face!

boom! !

Chuck raised his fist, two fists blasted!

Ma Hao was so painful that he felt his fist hit the steel plate!

Chuck is still expressionless, as if the whole body is rooted, like a sculpture! !

Ma Hao was shocked!

He knew that he could smash the stone with his own punch, but Chuck was easily taken at the moment, how could this be possible?

In an instant, everything in Ma Hao's heart was subverted by this punch!

The audience was shocked! !

It's incredible!

Chuck got up and was not beaten by Ma Hao. He actually slapped Ma Hao and evenly matched Ma Hao!

Is this an illusion!

Nobody knows!

Just knowing this scene, it's so shocking! !

"You are not worthy of my opponent!"

Chuck walked over, Ma Hao gritted his teeth, his body was like a wind, and he threw it like a beast, "Go to death?!"

He waved his two fists and smashed it tightly!

The horrible afterimage is enough to shock countless people. This is his killing trick. He hit five punches every second. He wants to smash the shame! !

Snapped!

Chuck just suddenly, so raise your hands!

The sound of flick and flick sounded!

Ma Hao's head was very heavy, and a stump that was completely out of his control staggered aside. He vomited blood, and his hideous face was full of shock!

Myself... what's wrong? !

"Snapped!"

Chuck raised his generous hand and threw it out again! !

Ma Hao snorted and fell to the ground, blood in his mouth again!

"Get up!" Chuck burst out coldly!

Ma Hao instinctively climbed up, how is this possible?

"You angered me!!"

Chuck slaps again with his big hand! !

Snapped? !

Ma Hao screamed and fell to the ground, howling!

Dizzy, can't climb anymore!

Chuck is coming!

Ma Hao was horrified, "Don't fight, I admit defeat!!"

Yes, Chuck's terrifying strength shocked him. If he continues to fight like this, he will be seriously injured!

"What did Ma Hao say? He conceded?"

"Mine, Chuck frightened Ma Hao?"

Here is another exclamation!

This is the first one just now. Without dignity at this moment, I am asking for forgiveness! !

All this was given to Ma Hao by Chuck!

"Acknowledge defeat, confess defeat can make up for what you just attacked me? It's not that easy!!!" Chuck moved!

His feet kicked!

Ma Hao may get up!

Want to hide!

But it's late!

boom!

Ma Hao flew out ten meters and smashed into the rubble!

One second passed, two seconds passed, ten seconds passed...

One minute!

Ma Hao did not get up, motionless!

The freshmen in the audience realized that Ma Hao lost, and Chuck... won!

**My mother is the vision of Karen li, Chapter 821 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online
with novels**

Chuck won everyone's surprise!

This is the beginning, no one knows!

You know, Ma Hao is so strong, he was actually defeated by an unknown Chuck!

The audience was silent for a minute! !

"I didn't expect this freshman to be the first in the competition. It would be him! How could he?

He didn't have this look? How could it be?" Coach Qiushui murmured to her, and she didn't expect it.

However, she suddenly thought of one thing, that was when Chuck was looking for her last time, she seemed to mention whose son? ?

Whose?

In an instant, Qiu Shui coach shone beautifully.

"Chuck? He actually won!"

Liu Li was dumbfounded!

Chuck, who was the least promising, actually won this competition! !

What does she feel like, dreaming anyway!

Liu Ge's eyes were venomous, "He actually hides so deep? Then it was him who knocked me out last time?"

He thinks it is Ma Hao!

But is Chuck defeating Ma Hao, is it more likely to be the one who killed himself with a punch that night?

"Brother, did you see it? Chuck won, she is our student, we have a long face this time!" Liu Li smiled slightly!

At this moment, see how Chuck looks and looks good.

"Tiantian, did you see it? Chuck defeated Ma Hao!!"

Several girls fell into shock!

Sweet eyes are dull, "He, will he be the one who saved me?"

Several girls looked at each other! !

"He has this kind of strength, of course you can save you, but why did he run into danger in Coach Liu Li, why did he choose to escape?"

"I see, is there a holiday between Chuck and Coach Liu Li, so I don't save?"

"Oh, this is possible! Sweet, Chuck is so powerful, it may be the one who attracted the grizzly bear!"

Sweet and shining, is that the one who saved me?

Chuck? ?

"Is anyone else challenging me? Just come up!!!" Chuck's voice was like Hong Zhong.

Sounded in the ears of every new student.

There is no one for every new student here, even if the breathing sound is still.

Because of this battle, they deeply shocked them! !

"No one?" Chuck shrugged.

No one answered! !

No one dares to answer!

This kind of overwhelming strength defeats Ma Hao, they have self-knowledge!

"Coach Qiushui! You seem to be able to announce it." Chuck said.

"Huh? Huh!"

Coach Qiushui was stunned and recovered. He said in public, "Ma Hao was defeated! The first freshman competition this time was from the student Liu Ce under the name of Liu Liu!!" call!

Cheers!

This is truly deserved! !

Chuck shrugged, "So can I make a request?"

"You are number one, of course!"

"This is my student!" Liu Li was named by Coach Qiushui.

She is excited, this is to give her a long face!

"Coach Liu Li is so powerful, he has taught such powerful students!" There are envy compliments from other coaches!

"Ah, why didn't I receive such a powerful student! Alas, envy and jealousy!"

Liu Li is in a good mood!

It's been a long time since this happened!

Her fighting talent is very general, and she was able to coach in Wumen because Wumen took a fancy to her.

She was always obscured in the huge martial arts. Today, Chuck made her have a long face! !

For the first time, she was envied by other coaches.

For the first time, I was looked at by so many eyes, as if in focus.

These are all honours given by Chuck!

If nothing else, Liu Li looked at Chuck anyway, and it became more pleasing to the eye.

"By the way, Coach Liu Li, you are Chuck's coach, then you can also come up! You can also make a request!" Coach Qiushui said.

Liu Li can't wait to run into the ring!

"Chuck, congratulations on winning the first place! You deserve it!" Liu Li smiled slightly.

Chuck shrugged.

"The coach sincerely hopes you are getting better! Rest assured, I will continue to teach you in a more rigorous way!"

Chuck still shrugged.

"Of course, I'm not so impersonal. This time you won the first place, and I will give you three days off. These three days will do whatever you want." Liu Li smiled slightly.

Chuck shrugged and smiled.

Liu Li is at ease, this Chuck is still quite easy to get along with.

Then you must be strict with him in the future, not too strict, one loose and one tight.

In Liu Li's heart, she already thought about the next course to train Chuck.

"Coach Liu Li, as a coach, you can make this request first!" Coach Qiushui reminded.

"I..." Liu Li hasn't thought about this problem yet!

Because where did she think that she didn't like Chuck, she would win?

"Can you make me think about it? Chuck, let's talk first!" Liu Li smiled slightly.

"Are you sure?" Chuck smiled.

"Okay, I haven't figured out the coach yet."

Chuck was disrespectful, "Well, Coach Qiushui, can I do a lot of things with this request?"

"Yes, you can mention what Wumen can do!" Coach Qiushui said.

This has been the rule of Wumen for so many years.

"For example, Wumen's strongest freshman, you should not have heard of someone, Karen li, she made a request that Wumen could do!" Coach Qiushui recalled.

"I... what requirements did she make?" Chuck wanted to know, what kind of requirements would my mother make as a freshman?

"It seems that Karen li is useless now."

"Not useful yet?" Chuck was stunned. Twenty years ago, the request made by my mother was still useless?

"Yes, this Karen li's requirement is that when she needs it, all the people in Wumen and above must shoot for her once!" Coach Qiushui was also puzzled.

This request has been in the past two decades, but Karen li's need has not been raised until now! ?

Wumen seniors thought Karen li didn't want this request!

Chuck froze, my mother made such a request? ?

At this moment, Chuckpei convinced his mother. Twenty years ago, his mother was so visionary!

Chuck understood that his mother's 20-year development can be like this now. This vision is too powerful!

Only a long-term vision has a mother today! !

"You can also make such a similar request, of course, I just propose."

"No, I'm old..." Chuck shrugged and his mother asked, so what else did she do? ?

"Well, what are you asking for?"

Liu Li's eyes are also flashing. What requirements will Chuck make?

Will he always let himself be his coach!

Liu Li was too excited today and began to think wildly.

"I..." Chuck shrugged, "I want you to be my coach!!!"

My mother is a Baller with novel 822. You are so passionate! Listen online with novels

"Chuck, what are you talking about?? I'm your coach, why do you say that to Qiushui?"

In an instant, Liu Li was angry and ashamed! !

Shame to the extreme!

She thought that Chuck would let her continue to be a coach, but let Qiushui coach be his coach? ?

Coach Qiu Shui is stunned!

She did not expect that Chuckti's request was actually this? !

Why do you want to be a coach yourself? ?

"I think you made a mistake. The purpose of my coming in Wumen is what my mother said. Let me find Qiushui coach to learn fighting. My mother didn't mention you!!" Chuck said bluntly.

Liu Li was exasperated, "Chuck, you are a bastard, you cross the river to demolish the bridge, you!"

"What river have I crossed? What bridge has been dismantled? Did you teach my fighting?"

Chuck asked coldly.

"Me, me.?" Liu Li's throat was stuck, she stomped hard, "Chuck, don't regret what you said today!"

"No! I will never regret it!"

Liu Li blushed and her face was lost.

The following coaches are laughing at themselves, and a group of new students are laughing at themselves.

Liu Li is extremely angry, so you are Chuck, you have a premeditated plan!

Shame yourself in public! !

Liu Li remembers the time of being humiliated!

"Okay, this is what you said!" Liu Li said indifferently!

"I said it!" Chuck did not look at her. "Coach Qiushui, this is what I asked!"

"You mentioned your mother just now? Who is your mother?" Coach Qiushui wanted to know about it.

So young, you can defeat Mahao!

This talent, not much inherited, is definitely impossible!

"I will tell you this, my request has already been made,"

Coach Qiushui considered for three seconds, "I generally do not accept students, but since you mentioned it, then you can!"

"Well, thanks," Chuck shrugged.

Liu Li was so angry that she lost her face today!

Chuck, I Liu Li just saw that you were pleasing to the eye, and I wanted to teach you well. At this moment, you made me Liu Li hate you! !

"You get ready, go to my mountain and be my closed student!"

"it is good!"

Chuck got out of the ring.

The new students here are full of envy and jealousy.

A closed student who can be the first beauty coach of Wumen. This is the same as eating and living together!

What is the difference with cohabitation? ?

"Chuck, it was definitely you that night!" Liu Ge was exasperated.

Chuck's request is not obvious? ?

It was Chuck who went up the mountain that day. He found him, so he shot him out!

Coach Qiushui asked Liu Li, "Coach Liu Li, what are your requirements?"

"I!" Liu Li resented Coach Qiushui, "I want you to leave Wumen, can you do it?"

Coach Qiushui frowned, "You can only do this to you, not to others!"

"Humph! I will remember my request!"

Liu Li left the court in anger!

Leaving envy of students!

In the ruins, Ma Hao crawled out with serious injuries, he stared at Chuck with resentment, "I

Ma Hao and you are endless!!"

...

"Chuck! Do you want to go? Ask me not!" Liu Li chased to the dormitory!

Chuck has already started to pack things up. It has been five days since he entered Wumen. We must seize the time!

He didn't have a cell phone and didn't know what was going on outside.

I also want to know, what happened to Yolanda?

So Chuck does not want to delay a little time.

"Why am I asking you?" Chuck said coldly.

"Chuck! You are a bastard! You made me ugly in public, do you know that?" Liu Li's eyes resented, and the freshman's ridicule was still vivid in Liu Li's heart!

"So? Are you going to hit me?" Chuck was indifferent, approaching step by step!

Liu Li was shocked!

Chuck is that kind of strength, she is not sure to promise Chuck!

"I tell you, people must be self-aware, you can't teach me at all!"

"Who said, I let you into Wumen! Without me, you can come in?" Liu Li was annoyed, she was ashamed of Chuck's behavior of crossing bridges and demolishing bridges! !

"Can come in!"

"Are you dreaming? Without me, you wouldn't be able to enter at all! You're fine, actually treat me like this!" Liu Li was angry when she remembered!

"I think I'm good enough for you. Last time I was in the hospital, I can abolish you and your brother, I let you two!" Chuck was really hot that day.

Indescribable anger! !

"You!!!" Liu Li was furious!

"Huh, Chuck, you are too full, you two of us are abolished, do you have this strength?" Liu Ge took a step forward!

He closed the dormitory door with his backhand and locked it.

"Brother!" Liu Li was emboldened.

"Tell me, did you stun me that day?" Liu Ge step by step.

"Yes! What do you want to try?" Chuck smiled slightly.

Liu Ge was exasperated, "You are looking for death!!!"

boom! !

This is Liu Ge's furious punch!

I am prepared this time and will not be killed in the same way as that night!

"Are you poor, don't you know?"

Chuck shook his head in disappointment and smashed with a punch!

boom!

Still in the same position, hit Liu Ge's cheek!

what!

Liu Ge screamed and fell to the ground like the rubbish thrown out. He passed out in the same

way. When he closed his eyes, he realized that he was vulnerable to Chuck!

In any case, it was the result of Chuck spike!

Liu Li was in shock! !

Actually was killed again by spike!

"Chuck, you beat my brother again?" Liu Li rushed forward in exasperation.

She asked and waved her fist!

however!

Chuck was unmoved!

Snapped!

Grab her fist and push hard!

It's so easy!

Liu Li was stunned, he was also killed in seconds! ?

There is a painful color!

"You are very poor, you don't know yet? This kind of strength, you still have a face to teach me?

You have a thick skin!" Chuck shrugged.

"Chuck, do you scold me?"

Liu Li was angry and a gust of wind blew over!

This is a slap!

To your pretty face! !

"Ah, no!"

Liu Li screamed!

She closed her eyes. The next second, she didn't feel pain. She opened her eyes tremblingly and

Chuck's hand stopped on her cheek.

"What are you doing?" Liu Li's lips trembled.

How did she see someone after this slap!

"Look at how thick your cheeks are!" Chuck pinched her cheeks.

Liu Li went crazy, "You bastard!!!"

"Skin is very thick, but still a little tender! Forget it!" Chuck throws her away?

Liu Li fell to the ground.

Liu Li was so angry that she was a coach who was squeezed by a student of Chuck?

She is really angry, but is it Zhang Ze's opponent!

"Can I still be my coach?"

Liu Li was ashamed, "You go!!"

"You said it yourself." Chuck went out carrying his luggage.

"Brother, brother, wake up!" Liu Li shook the unconscious Liu Ge.

Where did Liu Ge wake up so quickly? Liu Li was annoyed, "Chuck, I'm never ending with you!!"

My mother is a Baller with novels No. 823 My mother is Karen li with audio novels Listen online

"Chuck, are you going to coach Qiushui's mountain?" The talk was sweet with some girls.

"Yes, something?" Chuck shrugged.

"It's okay, yes, was it you who saved me that day?" Tian Tian asked nervously.

When she came back, she had already figured out the situation at that time, and she became more and more aware of Chuck!

It was just that he didn't show up at the time.

"No, how can I save you? You said, I will only attack you!" Chuck was carried up the luggage.

"Chuck, you stop, hello..."

Sweet stomping anxiously!

It is a pity that Chuck left without looking back.

"Sweet, is it him?"

"I think it's him! He saved me that day!" Tian Tian can be sure.

Chuck's obvious is just angry words, is it clear that he was the one who saved himself?

"But why did he save you? I know, does he look sweet to you, so he secretly saved you?"

Sweet and blushing, "Not really!"

"I see it, I didn't expect it. Chuck likes you!"

Sweet and shy red shook his head, "Don't talk nonsense, he just passed by, so he saved me."

"What about Coach Liu Li? He also saw that Coach Liu Li was in deep danger. Why didn't he try to save Coach Liu Li!"

"Me, how do I know?" Sweet Eyes looked at Chuck who had left the mountain.

What mood did you save me at that time? ?

"Alas, Chuck fights fiercely, and has a good heart. We misunderstood him before!"

"Yes, suddenly I saw Chuck Shun's eyes a lot!"

"me too!"

Several girls said Chuck

...

Chuck carried his luggage up the mountain.

Someone is watching at the foot of the mountain!

"Master! This person has made you like this, let me teach him a lesson!!!" A man stood beside

Ma Hao.

"Huh, this person actually surpassed me in fighting."

Today, Ma Hao is too embarrassing, he has been hiding his identity as a rich second generation, but today he is angry!

Chuck was so furious in public, irritated! !

"I watched him shoot, and it was indeed almost fierce!"

"Check all his information!" Ma Hao coldly commanded!

"This kind of person seems to know people with no background."

"Huh, even if he has a background, will I be afraid of him?" Ma Hao said coldly.

"Yes, of course there is no need to be afraid of him, I will check his information!"

"Guard Wumen for me, I want him to lie down!!!" Ma Hao became poisonous.

This kind of humiliation must be scrubbed with Chuck's blood! !

"Yes, Master, rest assured! I will do it now, and I will never let him live out!"

Ma Hao's eyes flashed coldly, "Chuck? You shouldn't hit my face in public!!! I had to make up for your life."

...

Chuck visited Qiushui coach's house last time, but didn't go in at night.

Knock on the door!

"Come in!"

Chuck entered with a shrug.

This house is the same as the dormitory. There are many rooms. Coach Qiushui lives on the mountain alone, and lives in such a big house alone. ?

"From today, until you graduate from Wumen, I will teach you what I will!" Coach Qiushui was expressionless and has the majesty of the coach.

"Well, where do I live!"

"A room on the first floor can be used! Without my permission, you can not go to the second floor. Once discovered, I will expel you from my school!" Coach Qiushui was indifferent.

Chuck shrugged and promised to go up to the second floor.

Chuck came to fight for further study!

"Today you rest, tomorrow I will start training you and teach you!"

"Oh!" Chuck was in pain and wanted to sleep.

He casually found a room to go in and took off his clothes. Fortunately, the clothes furnished by his mother blocked Ma Hao's knife. Otherwise, there must be excessive bleeding.

Chuck lay down and fell asleep.

Coach Qiushui heard the breath and went to the second floor!

...

boom! !

Chuck stepped back and hit the wall!

He was excited!

Early in the morning, Coach Qiushui really started to teach himself to fight.

She and Logan, mother taught a little differently.

But Chuck knows that this is absolutely useful! !

"Your shortcomings are still great! Too much quick success and instant benefits have caused your foundation to be unstable! When did you start fighting?" Qiu Shui asked.

"Me? Half a year."

"You mean, you only learned for half a year?" Coach Qiu Shui was stunned.

For more than half a year, it is better than others who have practiced for more than a decade.

What is the abnormal talent? ?

"Well, but it's almost a year soon."

"how old are you?"

"It's almost twenty,"

Coach Qiushui stared at Chuck, she stepped closer, "Who is your coach?"

She was surprised!

Who can train a person like this in less than a year?

"I have several coaches. The first one taught me boxing, and the second one started teaching me fighting!"

"The second one? Who is it?" Coach Qiushui asked.

"Logan."

Coach Qiushui was familiar with the name, and she remembered it. At the same time, Huaxia, she had heard that there was a strong woman over the capital, called Logan.

"You said Logan is Jing..."

"correct,"

"Why does she teach you?"

"She is my Aunt Logan!" Chuck thought of Logan.

Don't know that Logan did not come back to China at this time!

"Well, relatives?" Coach Qiushui understood.

"Then there is the third one?"

"Yes! It's my mother!" Chuck said proudly.

This pride is sincere, no mother and no one!

Without my mother, you still don't know what you are doing! !

"Your mother is also a master of fighting?" Coach Qiushui asked in surprise.

"Yes, my mother is very powerful. Logan helped me open the door to fighting, and my mother taught me all the techniques and methods of fighting!"

That's true.

Logan trained himself at that time. Without Logan laying the foundation for himself, it is

impossible for him to have the current fighting strength.

Mom's sternness, give me a share! Created the current fighting strength.

Also, that's talent!

This is really important. Without the fighting talent of her mother, Chuck could not have such strength at this time.

"This is my mother's." Chuck took out what Betty gave.

Coach Qiushui looked at it for a while without asking, "Who is your mother?"

"You know too!"

"I know? I don't know." Coach Qiu Shui shook his head, and definitely denied it.

She has never seen Chuck, how could she know who Zhang Ze's mother is? ?

"You know, you mentioned my mother yesterday." Chuck smiled slightly.

"Me? I didn't mention your mother, nothing.. You, you mean?" Coach Qiu Shui was suddenly stunned, thinking back to something, she suddenly asked inconceivably, "Are you Karen li's son?"

"Yes, my mother is Karen li." Chuck said proudly.

My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 824 is not the last phone audio novel to

listen online

Chuck personally admitted that it was Karen li's son, which shocked Coach Qiushui, which was undoubtedly huge.

You know, Karen li, as a student, is the first legend in Wumen!

Twenty years ago, only fifteen days ago, I successfully passed the barrier, which really shocked the whole Wumen at that time! !

She left, this record, no one has broken today!

Few people know where she is!

Appeared again, it was her son? ?

Coach Qiushui shook his head. Chuck looked a bit different!

She hasn't seen Karen li, but I heard that Karen li, who was born 20 years ago, is the son of Ying Zishuang. . The one in front of you? ?

Coach Qiushui was stunned.

Chuck, let's not talk about talents. It can be Karen li's son, so he must have inherited Karen li's perverted fighting talent, but he looks just right. .

Not so handsome, but also pretty.

This is inherited from Karen li's talent, but not her appearance gene? ?

"Is that what you said true?" Coach Qiushui asked cautiously.

"Of course it is true," Chuck shrugged. "Why don't you believe me?"

"I.."

Coach Qiushui shook his head and said, "It's not unbelief. Since you are Karen li's son, you can learn from her, much better than from me."

This is not the humility of Coach Qiu Shui, but she knows this gap.

She knows that the record created by Karen li can't be broken. Is this gap not obvious? ?

"My mother has something to do in other countries. I came to China and she asked me to learn from you. She said you have been studying fighting and can learn new things from you." Chuck said.

Mom wants to build her business empire and exercise her every day, but fighting is still under her career. There is no more energy to study fighting.

Qiu Shui coach is different.

She has no delay in her career, so to speak, teaching others to fight is her career.

After teaching for so long, there must be new fighting skills that my mother didn't expect.

Coach Qiushui was still stunned, "Your mother said so to me!?"

Is this a compliment? ?

Praised by such a powerful predecessor, Coach Qiushui was a little surprised, well, it was a surprise.

In a sense, coach Qiu Shui still admires this, and Karen li, who has maintained a record until now.

"Yes, if you still don't believe it, then you give me a call, I call my mom, you can tell her, video calls," Chuck said.

The phone was put away when he came in.

"Okay, here you are," Coach Qiushui also wanted to see what this legend of Wumen looks like.

Chuck took the phone and called his mother. After explaining the situation, she handed the phone to Coach Qiushui.

Coach Qiushui was stunned and reached for his phone.

On the screen is a smiling woman with domineering temperament.

After seeing this woman, Coach Qiushui was convinced!

This should be what the Wumen Legend should look like! !

Coach Qiushui is like a junior and has a sense of tension in vain, as if he has seen an idol.

"Hello, my son Chuck has told me the situation, I hope you teach him as soon as possible."

"No problem, you can believe me, I will teach you!"

She has accepted Chuck as a student and will teach, not to mention Karen li's son.

"Thank you!"

"No, I actually adore you!"

Karen li on the screen was stunned, "Ah..."

"Really, your record in Wumen, but no one has broken it now."

"See if my son can break it!" Karen li has expectations for Chuck!

Twenty years ago, I was the same age as Chuck now. As his son, Chuck would be better at blue than blue! !

"Relax, I will do my best!"

"My son played late, and training, the most intensive training!"

"Okay, listen to what you mean."

Coach Qiushui gave Chuck the phone, but she also asked a question, "I want to ask you a question,"

"Well, just ask,"

"Your son Chuck, the talent has inherited you, but the appearance is... it seems that there is not much inheritance." Coach Qiushui said what.

It's true, Chuck and Karen li are similar. They haven't inherited too much. Otherwise, Chuck is a beautiful man.

"Ah..." Karen li couldn't help crying or crying there. She was a mother and already had a headache for Chuck's peach luck.

If you are more handsome, how much is the peach blossom?

Karen li will die anxiously.

Because Karen li once tried to instill traditional ideas into Chuck, but what? ?

More and more, Karen li wants to stern education, but it is useless.

This may be that Chuck hasn't fully grown yet!

"hope you do not mind."

"will not."

Coach Qiushui gave Chuck the phone.

"Mom..." Chuck shrugged.

"Cer, you have to work hard when you arrive in Wumen. I'm out in fifteen days, and you have to do it. You have only ten days now,"

"I know my mother." Chuck's eyes flickered, and he built confidence in himself.

"Okay, hang up, just say something, don't hold back in your heart." Karen li feared that Chuck's pressure was too great.

Because the pressure of the four words of the secret family is already large enough, let alone face the two secret families at the same time!

Youjia?

Ten thousand more? ?

Neither of these is irritating!

"Mom, I know,"

"Don't bother me, I..."

"No, mom, I hung up," Chuck gave the phone to Coach Qiushui.

Coach Qiushui saved Karen li's number, what if it is useful? ?

"Chuck, you have such a good mother, you should say a few more words, what are you doing so anxiously to hang up her phone?" Coach Qiushui was speechless. As an orphan, she really envied such a mother.

Fighting strength, the world's top, and there is still a lot of money.

She can see from the background of the video that Karen li is standing very well.

"Well, it wasn't the last phone call, saying so much." Chuck shrugged.

My mother won't mind these things. Besides, my mother's strength and ability to live don't need Chuck to ask more.

Chuck feels that there is nothing to say about people who can live a lifetime in the primitive forest.

"Don't say that, when the accident comes, it will always be the next second, and cherish what is right." Coach Qiushui was deeply touched.

My mother is not going to have an accident in Chapter 825 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"Ah..." Chuck was stunned.

The accident will always be in the next second, Chuck must know! !

Because no one can predict the future in this world, everyone is an ordinary person who continues to live, die, and die.

However, my mother's fighting strength and physical fitness are absolutely the best in the world.

You know, the strongest bodyguard in Youjia, but he was defeated without his mother's two moves!

Although, there is a reason why the ages of the two are too different, but the biggest reason is the mother's excellent fighting strength.

Otherwise, try another one? ?

This kind of strength is rare in the world.

It's just that Wan Ziwen's Wanjia, the strongest bodyguard hasn't appeared yet. This man,

compared with his mother, who is better? ?

Chuck doesn't know, because Wanjia is the real first family!

"My mother's strength is so strong, shouldn't you be said to be an accident?" Chuck said, getting serious.

"I'm not cursing your mother, no, you just heard that, I adore your mother, I just let you treat your mother a little better, don't bother her." Coach Qiushui is envious.

"Ah." Chuck was speechless, how was he doing to his mother? !

"Then when I didn't say it." Coach Qiu Shui shook his head, let Chuck rest tonight, and began training tomorrow.

"Hello..." Coach Qiushui's words made Chuck want to call his mother and ask.

How to say, the pressure of my mother in the United States is much greater than yourself. As a son, you should really care about it.

I was a little unfilial just now!

Chuck regretted that she should inquire about her mother's situation. It seems that the mother has always cared about herself, but the son herself has not cared about her.

Chuck felt more and more guilty.

"What are you doing?"

"Forget it, wait for me to call my mother after I go out from here," at that time, just to thank the mother.

It's only more than ten days, my mom won't have anything wrong at this time?

Certainly not, what can happen to my mother's strength? ?

"Well, whatever you want, go to rest. Starting tomorrow, you will know my training method,"

Coach Qiu Shui returned to the room, not to go back to rest, but to specially develop training

methods for Chuck.

She played a tentative fight with Chuck today and already knew the weakness of Chuck's fighting.

She wants to make a training plan.

Specifically for Chuck, it is best to remove all the shortcomings of Chuck's current fighting!

Chuck was also tired and went back to the room to sleep.

He also expects that he can surpass his mother and become a new record for Wumen.

...

"From today on, you will be tied with a hundred kilograms on your hands and feet. You must be tied wherever you go. You can only untie it when you leave Wumen!" Coach Qiushui knew that Chuck's contact time was too short s reason.

Chuck's physical constitution is still flawed.

Talent is one thing, the physical gap is still obvious.

So, with so much weight on it, toughly pushed Chuck's physical limit to make up for the vacancy that only came into contact with fighting for a year.

"Then I have a weight of 130 kg?" Chuck didn't care to shrug.

There are some very heavy metals on the ground, but they are not as small as the special metals my mother studied.

"You, have been carrying 30 kilograms?" Coach Qiushui heard Chuck's words.

"Yes, this ring was given to me by my mother. It's very heavy." Chuck has been wearing it for a long time.

I am used to it, and even Chuck is thinking about letting my mother help her usual weight increase to 50 kg! !

In order to improve his strength, it is okay to be bitter.

"No wonder you can beat Ma Hao, it turns out you... well, in these five days, you don't have to do anything else, you run 20 kilometers for me every day! After five days, I will add five to you Ten kilograms, and then the training will really start! I will teach you all I can." This is to re-strike the base that Chuck did not hit before.

This is a training plan customized by Qiushui Coach for Chuck!

Chuck's strength can certainly be improved by leaps and bounds.

Because Chuck's current shortcoming is physical fitness. If Chuck had been in contact with fighting since childhood, then of course there would be no such shortcomings. The key is to be a monk halfway, which is different.

Physical fitness has improved, everything else is easy to say.

It's like the foundation is stabilized. Isn't building a building random? ?

"Okay," Chuck did.

My mother rated her so highly, Chuck trusted her 100%! !

Chuck tied his weight and went for a run.

Coach Qiushui continued to think about the plan, how reasonable and how could Chuck graduate in the next ten days? ?

"Coach Qiushui, are you there?"

This little voice, yes, this sweet voice.

"Yes, are you okay?" Coach Qiushui went out.

"Where is Chuck?" Yes, sweetly came to find Chuck.

She determined that Chuck saved her, and she wanted to thank him!

"No, he is already running with a heavy load."

Sweet disappointment, "Oh, when will Chuck come back?"

"This depends on his own speed, 150 kilograms, 20 kilometers, how long can you return?"

"Ah? That's so heavy, I can't come back, definitely I can't." Sweet Chin was shocked.

Chuck is so desperate!

"What is Chuck desperately doing?"

"Because he wants to surpass his mother, so does his mother who is better than blue!"

"Is his mother very powerful? Why should I surpass?" Tian Tian couldn't figure it out.

"You don't know who his mother is?"

"I don't know, he didn't tell me again," Chuck didn't mention these at all!

How could she know sweet? ?

"His mother is the myth of Wumen, Karen li!"

"what??"

Tian Tian was shocked in an instant! !

Undoubtedly, I heard a shocking news!

She knew that, when Liu Li mentioned Karen li that day, when she and several other girls talked about Karen li, why did Chuck laugh?

Several girls admired his mother, could he not laugh as a son? ?

She suddenly felt extremely embarrassed, that day, she and several other girls still laughed at him! !

At that time, did Chuck despise himself very much? ?

"Is this true?" Tiantian heard Liu Li's introduction, and she also worshipped the Wumen record holder, because it was so powerful, the key was still a woman.

"Really, I have a video call with Chuck's mother Karen li,"

Sweet and deeply feel incredible, Chuck actually hides so deeply!

With strength, my mother is still a myth of Women. It is so low-key, incredible! !

Sweet and shining, several friends analyzed, did Chuck like to save himself! !

My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 226

"Are you looking for Chuck?" Coach Qiushui asked. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version
please Baidu search-pin=book=net

"Oh, it's okay, it's okay, Coach Qiushui, you are busy, I'm going back." Tiantian swayed her long
legs out.

Coach Qiushui shook his head, thinking about continuing to set up training for Chuck.

Tian Tian ran back.

"Sweet, did you see Chuck? You are such a big beauty, take the initiative to find his hanging
wire, he must be very happy!"

"I didn't see him."

"Don't see? What is he doing?"

"During training, do you know? Did I know what I learned when I went to Qiushui coach this
time?" Tian Tian looked excited.

"What do you know?"

"Yes, hurry up!"

"Chuck's mother, actually Karen li!!!" Tiantian said out sweetly!

A few girls were stunned for a moment, and their faces were shocked! !

"No? Is this possible?"

"Possibly, Chuck can play so well, and his talent must be high. Isn't this the inherited abnormal

gene of Karen li?"

"Oh my god, no wonder he can beat Ma Hao! It turns out so!"

"Last time when we mentioned Karen li, Chuck still laughed. Did he laugh at us silly?"

A few girls are like chicks, haw wow wow constantly.

"It must be a joke with us! Unexpectedly, Chuck actually has such a powerful mother, Karen li is so powerful, isn't that Chuck also a rich second generation?"

"Absolutely, he is so low-key! Sweet, so are you satisfied with Chuck?"

Tian Tian's face was red, "I still imagined that Karen li's mother was so powerful, I didn't expect it..."

"What are you doing? You don't need to learn by training?" Liu Li appeared angrily!

Chuck is gone, she has only four students left.

She vowed that she must train these students, which is even more powerful than Chuck!

"Coach, let me tell you, it turns out that Chuck's mother is..." Tian Tian didn't finish.

Has been interrupted by Liu Li!

"Starting today, whoever mentions Chuck in front of me! I will rush her out of Wumen! Did you hear that!!!" Liu Li scolded!

"No, I mean Chuck's mother, she is..." Sweet and speechless.

The same is true for several girls.

Chuck didn't want her in public, and Liu Li's thoughts were abnormal and reasonable.

"Who the hell does it have to do with me?? I'll say it again, don't mention anything about him, remember, it's anything! If anyone doesn't listen, I will drive her out now! What do you mean by training?" Liu Li finished and left.

"Liu is angry and hates Chuck very much!"

"Of course, Chuck lost Liu Li's face in the freshman competition,"

"I want to know, if coach Liu Li knew that Chuck's mother is the myth of Karen li from Wumen, what expression would she have! How dare you not mention Chuck?"

"Haha, I want to know too!"

Liu Li went to her brother Liu Ge angrily.

Liu Ge was stunned by Chuck and didn't swell until today. Liu Ge was so angry that he couldn't do it!

"Liu Liu, I can't swallow this breath, I must find Chuck trouble, I want him to regret everything he did to me!!"

"Brother, Chuck entered the Qiushui gate, you don't know Qiu Shui's ability, she will train Chuck more and more powerful, we two join hands to fight him, there is no chance of winning!"

Liu Li knows herself!

To know the result of the last time, Liu Ge was still killed by a punch.

And he was actually pinned by Chuck!

This is teasing! !

Where can Liu Li tolerate it? ?

She couldn't sleep anymore, she dreamed that Chuck pinched her face, and she woke up angrily every time!

He already hated Chuck! !

"I will find a way, you can rest assured, you and my shame, I will find it back!" Liu Ge sneered, he had already calculated in his heart.

...

"Miss Hui, Chuck went to Wumen to study," Wan Ziwen was bored, and her bodyguard always

reported Chuck's situation.

"Study? Why study? I won't do it with him!" Wan Ziwen was lazy and even more bored.

Because she hasn't seen Chuck for a long time.

she was. . Think Chuck.

Even if it was Chuckdong, she wanted to meet Chuck.

She has been in China for so many days. .

"This should be Karen li's meaning."

"Huh, Karen li is really troublesome, will I let Chuck die?" Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes flashed through a long-lost murderous opportunity! !

"I also think that Karen li is too annoying. She wants to train Chuck and you to be right in a short time! Is this still enough?" The man seized this opportunity, but he still remembers it today,

Karen li He hurt him and made him almost lose face in front of Wan Ziwen.

"Karen li has spared no effort to improve Chuck's strength, that is, to make Chuck and you turn your face. Without Karen li hindering you and Chuck, I think the opportunity for you and Chuck to go together is Evergrande!"

Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes flashed!

The man rejoiced, this is to persuade Wan Ziwen, "Miss, you think, Karen li is still there one day, Chuck's confidence is still there, you have to force Chuck, in fact, the best way is to break Chuck's confidence..."

Wan Ziwen has more chances, "I don't need your majority, I already have this meaning. With Karen li in one day, she will definitely not agree to the thing between walking and Chuck. Now I don't need her to agree or disagree. Because... I can't hear a dead man's opinion, and Chuck won't hear it either.....let her come out!!!"

"You mean, let the Wanjia strongest..." the man asked.

This one hasn't worked in Wanjia for a long time!

Because no one challenged the majesty of Wanjia, how could the strongest be shot? ?

"Without letting her shoot, can you kill Karen li without knowing it?" Wan Ziwen said coldly.

"I..." The man's throat was stuck.

But he knew from the Youjia side that Karen li had killed the strongest bodyguard of that Youjia!

"You can't kill, only let her take it! Now it's our young people's world. Karen li should lie in the coffin and do it! Say I let her out!"

"But she can only be transferred by the owner!"

"I am about to be the owner of the house, can't I still be able to mobilize her? Pass on my original words to her, and if she is not obedient, I will tell my grandfather to let her go!!" ! !

The man trembles, and he will do it immediately.

"Must remember, you have to be clean, don't let Chuck know that I made it. Last time you killed Logan, it was not clean at all!"

"You can rest assured that I will pass on all these words to her! You can rest assured!"

"Go!"

Wan Ziwen was lazy, "Chuck, don't blame me, the blame is on you. Your mother Karen li gives me a bad sense of threat. As a woman, she is so ridiculously powerful that I hate threats in my life. It's not even a slight threat! Strangling this threat in the cradle is my favorite thing... killing her, just doing something I like... Chuck, you need to understand , I like you..."

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, but the smile made people tremble!

My mother is a Baller Chapter 827 of the audio novel! Listen online with novels

Chuck's five-day weight-bearing running training has ended. Product=Book/Web

<https://www.Vodtw.la>

In fact, Chuck did not carry 150 kg. In these five days, no one was lazy. Even Chuck broke his limit and changed the 20 kilometers per day set by Qiushui coach to 30 kilometers per day. ! !

On the last fifth day, Chuck had broken through to 43 kilometers. This is Chuck's physical limit. When he came back, Chuck had never experienced anything, and his body was exhausted to the extreme! !

But Chuck is happy, he doesn't know what the number is forty-three kilometers, there will be no record, Chuck knows nothing!

Chuck only knew that within five days, Chuck broke the limits of his body again and again!

Every time you add more kilometers, Chuck's physical quality has been improved in the same way! !

It is no exaggeration to say that Chuck himself feels that before he entered Wumen, and the few days after entering Wumen, Chuck's strength, he himself can feel the improvement!

This is the result of breaking the limits again and again! !

Chuck is very excited!

Inherited the super fighting talent of the mother's metamorphosis, plus the same every time Chuck died training to break the limit.

What is the strength of the present self?

Chuck doesn't even know that, maybe Ma Hao won't take half of the last time, or even a third!

Now, Qiu Shui coach needs to start teaching Chuck what she has learned and studied in these years.

The next three days of teaching are the real purpose of Chuck this time!

Three days later, it was time to pass!

After breaking through the gate of Wumen, then it is called real postgraduate study! !

"Chuck, you can put down the weight on your body first. In the next three days, I will give you a detailed explanation of my understanding of fighting and fighting skills!" Coach Qiushui suggested that Chuck put down the weight.

"I want to carry it all the time, and I have started to get used to it," Chuck wanted to improve his physical fitness every minute!

"Get used to it?" Coach Qiushui was stunned. It is indeed the son of Wu Qing's record holder Karen li. What kind of abnormal constitution is this? ?

One hundred and fifty kilograms, are you still getting used to it?

"Well, Coach Qiushui can start!"

"Okay! By the way, your body legs, shoulders, and arms are all in varying degrees of fitness. I don't think you have trained according to what I said about 20 kilometers these days!" Coach Qiushui has beautiful eyes!

Chuck's muscles in his arms, especially his legs, have a feeling of being able to support the clothes.

This is the ultimate muscle state!

"Well, I added a little myself."

"How much was added? Twenty-five kilograms?" Coach Qiushui felt that this was Chuck's limit.

How much can I add? ?

Chuck shook his head.

"Twenty-eight, thirty kilometers?" Coach Qiushui was so surprised and surprised.

Chuck still shook his head.

Coach Qiushui was stunned, "Thirty-five? Not yet? Is it forty kilometers?"

She was surprised!

It weighs 150 kilograms, can it actually carry 40 kilometers?

How abnormal is this? ?

"Forty-three kilometers!" Chuck said truthfully.

Coach Qiu Shui has been dumbfounded, "Are you? No kidding?"

"No."

What are Chuck and Coach Qiushui joking about?

How much is it?

It was only five days and Chuck was confident that if the lesson was trained for a month, 60 kilometers might be possible! !

"It seems, I underestimate your physical fitness. Sure enough, genes are really important," Coach Qiushui has muttered to himself.

Chuck's endurance comes from abnormal genes!

If other people know that Chuck can run forty-three kilometers with weight, this is not a simple surprise! !

To be honest, Qiu Shui coaches are envious!

How good would it be if your child had this metamorphosis gene in the future?

"Okay, in the next three days, I will teach you everything about me! Start!"

Chuck is excited, waiting for this day is too long!

In the next three days, coach Qiushui told Chuck, it was really a gift!

Some moves, skills, and coach Qiushui's cover-up, Chuck learned with relish.

Forget it! !

"Okay, sure enough, you are the son of Karen li. In three days, you have learned 80% of the time to go! The remaining 20% are for you to understand! When fighting, the situation is ever-changing, but remember, Insight into opportunities, quick and accurate, kill each other in the fastest way! This is the essence of fighting!!"

Coach Qiu Shui made the last words of study and graduation! !

In three days, Qiu Shui coach felt what a fighting genius!

Just teach it!

Get it right!

Anyway, Coach Qiu Shui has remembered Chuck deeply. She has taught some students, but Chuck has this enviable qualification! !

"Well, I will remember!!!"

"Okay, you rest for one night and start to break through tomorrow! Your mother only spent fifteen days in total, and you still have two days! To see if blue is better than blue, it is up to you!" Coach Qiushui To be honest, I look forward to Chuck! !

She also hopes that her students will be stronger than one!

The record created by my mother, broken by her son, is also a special inheritance! !

"Okay!" Chuck went to rest.

The next day, the news that Chuck was about to pass the barrier, which was only 13 days old, was communicated in Wumen. Everyone knew that Chuck was going to cross the barrier! !

My mother is a Baller with a novel of Chapter 228. He can't get past it! Listen online with

novels

There is a lot of fun in Wumen, Chuck is going to break through today, but it is the same! !

Chuckcai came in Wumen for a few days!

Thirteen days, actually going through the barrier? ?

Many new students who came in with Chuck sneered! !

I thought it would be great to beat Ma Hao?

Thirteen days passed, but since Wumen opened the door, only two of them have made the first one, which is Wumen, the record holder Karen li so far! !

Success in two days!

The second is coach Qiushui!

It is also thirteen days to start the level!

It is a pity that it took five days to break through!

These two are fighting geniuses!

Only in such a short time, can you get through!

What is your Chuck? ?

Didn't you just promise Ma Hao?

Are you Chuck a fighting genius?

How can there be so many fighting geniuses?

"Master, have you heard?" This is a new student in the Ma Hao family, disguised as

Wumen. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

"What have you heard?"

Ma Hao is not spending time at this moment, he is training with weights!

In the same place as the gym.

"Chuck is going to pass the barrier!"

bump! !

The 200-pound barbell fell to the ground by Ma Hao!

The floor is cracked!

Ma Hao took a drool, especially disapproving, and mocked, "Are you kidding?"

He knows the fastest record!

Can Chuck?

Ma Hao thinks it's impossible!

"No kidding, the whole Wumen is spreading,"

Ma Hao frowned, "How is this possible? He came in with me only 13 days! Does he want to challenge Karen li, or Coach Qiushui's record?"

"Should it be! Otherwise, how could it be so anxious?"

"Huh, I thought he would take at least a month. I didn't expect it to be thirteen days. I have heard of the several gates of Wumen. It is similar to Muren Lane. This kind of place is not self-righteous. Can pass through! Chuck, he definitely can't!" Ma Hao immediately reached a conclusion of 200% after analysis.

"I also think it's impossible! Master, do you want to go out and see?"

"What are you going to do? He can't succeed. It's possible to be trapped in it for more than ten days. Finally, he begged out. What good is this? Don't delay my exercise time, you go to see it?"

Report to me anytime! Forget it! There is nothing to report at all!" Ma Hao is still so disapproving! !

He picked up the heavy barbell again and began to continue his exercise program.

His men went out.

"Chuck, I mean you are ignorant or something? You want to go through the thirteen days, you are too prettier!!" Ma Hao laughed and continued to exercise his body.

He has already decided, and he will start the game ten days later! !

Chuck will definitely fail this time, so be the third record holder yourself! ?

Ma Hao is excited!

...

"What, Chuck is going to pass the barrier!"

Sweet side has been boiling.

"Yes, everyone in Wumen knows, Chuck is crazy!"

"I think so, even if Chuck is Karen li's son, it's not that fast. Isn't Chuck breaking the fucking record?"

"I think so, but I don't like Chuck very much!"

"Me too, too impatient! The preparation must be inadequate, how many days are there? Only eight days, even if I learned the skills of coach Qiushui, how much can I absorb in eight days?"

This is completely brave!"

"Alas, Chuck is too suffocated!" Sweetly shook her head. She also felt that, with insufficient preparation, the chance of successfully breaking through the barrier was basically zero!

It is also 100% zero! !

They are not optimistic about Chuck!

Liu Ge and Liu Li here also knew the news.

Liu Ge's first expression was not surprise but mocking!

Because this is a big joke!

Who do you think is Chuck? ?

Prepare to break Wumen's record for so many years, and don't look at what Chuck calculates!

Is there a record breaking this? ?

"Brother, this Chuck, is too self-righteous. Go inside and have his bitter taste," Liu Li hated Chuck. Because Chuck pinched her face, and made fun of her.

"Affirmation! Just look at it, that guy Chuck will beg for mercy and let the people in the door let him out!!"

Liu Li smiled slightly, "There is no suspense! I want to see how embarrassed he begs after he was tortured, it should be particularly interesting!!"

...

Wumen, all freshmen are not optimistic about Chuck, many coaches are the same! !

Chuck has not been affected by such words!

It has already arrived with Coach Qiu Shui, where Wu Wen broke through!

Coach Qiu Shui has detailed the difficulty of these three levels!

Snake pit!

Fight for a hundred people!

The third level is also the hardest!

It consists of the three most powerful coaches in Wumen!

After defeating these three coaches, it is truly a graduation from Wumen!

This breakthrough has attracted Quanwumen, and many new students don't take it for granted, because what!

Normally, you don't need to pass the level, and you will graduate after a few years!

Graduation! This is not just writing!

See how you can continue to install Chuck! !

"Well, Chuck, at the gate of this barrier, you can go in!" Coach Qiu Shui is optimistic about Chuck, Chuck will definitely be able to pass the barrier! !

But how long does it take? ?

There are too many people here!

They are all concerned about Chuck's breakthrough!

They wanted to see, when will Chuck beg to be released? ?

"En!" Rested well, Chuck strode toward the door of Wumen! !

My mother is disappointed in Chapter 229 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Chuck entered Wumen's place!

This is the same place as an abandoned building, but outsiders cannot see the inside!

There is nothing to close your eyes!

Chuck will surely ask for it. Product=Book/Web <https://www.Vodtw.la>

Some people are already betting, what is it? ?

Bet on how long Chuck can eat inside!

Coach Qiushui, and some of the most powerful coaches in Wumen are qualified to watch the situation at the scene! !

"Several, let's go to the monitoring room!" Coach Qiushui said.

Several coaches entered the monitoring room.

Go slowly, not slow! !

"Qiu Shui, Chuck, I remember if you were right. You only trained Chuck for a few days. Does he have the ability to break through?" There is an older one, but, the coach who still has a lot of

muscles asks.

The voice is faint, without any interest.

Yes, he is really not interested. If it is not his duty, he does not want to come over!

This is just nonsense!

waste time! !

"Yes, his talent is very good!" Coach Qiushui did not elaborate too much.

"This I know, the last time I defeated Ma Hao, the talent is not top, it should be considered very good, but according to the eight days of training, plus the kind of strength that defeated Ma Hao, if you want to pass the barrier, this chance is very good. Low is very low! Qiu Shui, this kind of student, I think it is better to be safe! At the very least, you have to train for a month or two and then think about breaking through! Now break out, it's a play!" There are other coaches who analyze Zhang Things that make it through.

"If it is a general student, I will do as you said, but Chuck is not, you don't know, Chuck's mother is..."

"Coach Qiushui, who his mother is, has nothing to do with us. Besides, in my opinion, he is not as good as the average student in the past!"

"Yes, we don't care who his mother is, what is it about? A housewife, no matter how bad, may be a rich woman? What's the use of this, can help Chuck pass? Can't help!!! So I don't have any Interested in knowing Chuck's family affairs!!!"

"me too."

Coach Qiushui didn't go on.

Several people entered the monitoring room.

Opened the first level, the monitoring screen of Snake Pit!

There are thousands of snakes in this pit!

Different kinds!

Thick-legged pythons, various poisonous snakes, anyway, those who are afraid of snakes will definitely faint.

This is the test of courage! !

Coach Qiushui broke through the level at that time. This first level, she spent half a day!

Because of what? ?

She is not afraid of anything but snakes!

So, the first hurdle, she persuaded herself for a long time before daring to pass!

Now, Coach Qiushui still has a creepy feeling when he sees the snakes in the monitor.

"The serum in the snake pit is still there!" Coach Qiushui asked.

This is the student who escaped the poisonous snake and bit the barrier.

This is a must!

Because the snake inside really bites people, and the poisonous snakes have not extracted their teeth.

Being bitten and not hitting the serum in time will most likely kill the student.

Going back and forth, Wumen still has to guarantee the safety of the students!

"Of course, you can rest assured, Coach Qiushui! Slightly, the serum is all over there. Chuck can see the serum as long as he comes in! No matter how bad, we see him bitten by a snake and lie down. Are we still dead?"

Coach Qiushui was relieved.

"Huh, why didn't Chuck come in the snake pit yet? Didn't he dare to come in at the door?"

"I think this is very likely. Last time, there was not a student who was scared out at the door?"

Coach Qiushui is speechless, should you be afraid of snakes, Chuck?

Dare not come in? ?

"Forget it, wait for him for a while, it's okay anyway." They found a place to sit down.

Coach Qiushui wanted to know the result, and Meimu looked at the monitor without letting up!

Ten minutes passed, and twenty minutes passed!

Chuck has not appeared yet!

The door into the snake pit is still closed! !

"Don't come in yet? Was it difficult at the first level? Isn't it?"

"This courage is too small!"

Several coaches are not interested in watching.

What are they doing here?

Shoot in the third level!

Now that I'm stuck at the first level, I can't do anything about it, how can there be a third level?

You can go back to rest.

"Chuck, what the hell are you doing? At the very least, you have to push the door in and try it out. It's not that hard to convince yourself!" Coach Qiushui was disappointed!

She has hope for Chuck!

But unexpectedly, Chuck could not even break through the first level.

With such strength, would you like to break Karen li's record? ?

"Coach Qiushui, let him train for a few more months and talk! Let him come out, and we will go back."

Coach Qiushui sighed. She clicked on the monitor screen with her mouse and looked at the entrance of Shekeng. What is the situation below?

But, after clicking, no one actually! !

Coach Qiushui was stunned, "He is not at the door!"

"Huh, it's really not here!"

"The door is not there, nor is there in the snake pit. Should I have already gone out? This is too bad!"

Several coaches shook their heads and were disappointed!

What is this!

Retreat from difficulties!

Really guts!

If you don't try, you will give up. How can such a person dare to break through in 13 days?

Is this a joke?

"No, Chuck will not go out so fast, there will be no doorway, no snake pit, then will it be possible, Chuck did not see it for a few minutes when we came to the monitoring room, Has passed the snake pit, has passed the first level? But we don't know?" Coach Qiushui asked.

My mother is a Baller, the novel 830th chapter is so fast? Listen online with novels

"Is this impossible?"

"That's right, we just came to the monitoring room, and there was a delay on the road. In four or five minutes, this Chuck directly walked through the snake pit in four or five minutes?"

"It must be impossible! Where is the snake pit? We all know it through the barriers. I feel terrified of the venomous snakes inside. I must walk carefully. This careful walk must be at least half if nothing goes wrong. An hour to an hour! What is the reason for Chuck, after four or five minutes, he passed the snake pit!"

"Ignore me! Chuck must have admitted his defeat, I guess he must have been laughed at outside!"

Several coaches are denying!

It is impossible to have such a speed. The snake pits are all snakes, but it is not a place for walking, you can just walk over. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

There are snakes on the ground, you will step on the snake when you walk over, how do you go? ?

Stepping on a snake, some snakes will avoid it, but some snakes that don't kill, but just take a bite.

You can hide a snake, how many, dozens?

How to hide? ?

So what coach Qiushui said, Chuck used four or five minutes to pass the snake pit. How do they believe? ?

What is impossible, how to believe it? ?

Coach Qiushui did not listen to these coaches, and clicked the second level screen with the mouse!

In an instant, Coach Qiushui was stunned!

"Look!"

Coach Qiushui blurted out!

I saw that at the second level, a person had already walked in, Chuck! !

Really Chuck! ?

I was really right. When Chuck and several coaches came to the monitoring room, he had already

spent four or five minutes to easily pass the first level, the snake pit! !

It's unbelievable! !

Several coaches were stunned!

"Am I right? Have we passed the first level without our knowledge?"

"Ah, I'm an eye-opener. Alas, we just waited a few, and waited hard. I didn't expect people to pass the first level and prepare to break through the second level."

"It's amazing! This snake pit, when I passed, it took three hours! How did he pass in four or five minutes?"

A coach mumbled to himself. The snake in the snake pit is really shocking!

"I heard that there is no fluctuation in the heart, and there is no person who is afraid, it will not secrete a smell, the snake can't smell it, and it will not bite."

"God, with so many snakes, how could you not be afraid?"

"Ah, that only shows that Chuck's psychological quality is too good!"

This is the shock of the three coaches.

Who would have thought that the first hurdle, ordinary people half a day, one day, two days, and even three or four days, and the first hurdle that is directly afraid of retreating, and some people actually passed in four or five minutes!

What is this gap?

The gap between heaven and earth!

If this is said, all the freshmen should be surprised by their chin! !

"Chuck, I was right. You really made me look at it time and time again." Coach Qiu Shui watched.

Because Chuck has already started the second level!

This second hurdle is a battle of 100 people!

This battle of one hundred people is not one hundred people, and what? ?

It is a kind of wooden man similar to wooden man's lane, one or two is okay, but one hundred at the same time, it is difficult.

These wooden men are controlled by machines, and each wooden man can only make a few actions, but when one hundred wooden men do several actions at the same time, it is the same as the Tongshan Iron Wall.

Many powerful students will be stuck at this level!

Can't pass!

Chuck passed a level just five minutes ago, so how long is this level? ?

Still, there is not so good luck, can't pass?

"Why doesn't he move?"

"Yeah, what are you doing standing still? How fast did you pass the level in five minutes?"

Several coaches were puzzled.

In front of these hundred wooden figures, Chuck was still motionless.

Wouldn't it be dumbfounded? ?

"He is observing! A combat master must be good at observing the opponent's rhythm. At this moment, Chuck, who is motionless, is observing!"

Coach Qiushui said.

Several coaches were shocked.

Half an hour passed, an hour passed, Chuck has not moved.

"What has he observed? It's been so long?"

"I think I should try it. I broke through this level at that time, but I kept trying and passed it in a

day and a half. This speed is considered fast."

But suddenly! !

"What? What is he doing!?"

"What's this?"

The jaws of several coaches will fall off!

Chuck actually jumped up, stepped on stilts, stepped on the wooden man's head, and ran on his shoulders.

This. . ?

Coach Qiu Shui was shocked. She also passed hard at that time. It was really difficult to pass through the thorn forest!

She thought hard about the results for a long time.

I didn't even think about it at the time, why! !

Why do you want to fight one by one?

Isn't it enough to go through a hundred-man battle?

The same goes for running!

"Is there a foul?"

Chuck is halfway through.

He observed the movement of the wooden man, and avoided all the wooden man arm attacks skillfully!

This is Chuck's motionless, one-hour achievement! !

Accurate to the extreme!

"Ah, don't count, the Hundred-man Wars didn't say that defeating a hundred wooden talents would count as passing, as long as it wasn't resisted." Coach Qiushui said.

Several coaches discussed it and thought it should be fine.

Just pass it or not?

"Unbelievable, passing the second level in one hour and seven minutes!"

"This is amazing! Who will prepare for the three levels this time! Three people, everyone will sign up!"

"I count one!" Coach Qiushui said!

She wants to test Chuck herself! !

My mother is a fierce battle in Chapter 831 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"Coach Qiushui, are you sure?"

Several coaches are puzzled. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

It stands to reason that it is not possible, because Chuck is a trainer of Qiushui coach. If the coaches are all used as the last pass, is it possible to give trainee Chuck water? ?

This will definitely not work! !

"Ok, a few coaches are at ease. The reason why I put it forward is to have a better look at his strength. I will go all out!" Coach Qiushui shone beautifully.

It only took an hour and a half for the two levels. How amazing is this speed? ?

This may be the beginning of a new record!

Coach Qiushui, let's see how Chuck has grown up under his own guidance.

Several coaches discussed, and eventually agreed.

How to say, coach Qiushui has always been selfless.

This shows that Qiu Shui coach will not deliberately release water.

"Well, since Coach Qiushui said it, who else will come? After all, the last hurdle, but three people are needed!!"

"I'm coming! I haven't seen it for a long time, the student who surprised me so much! I want to see if he really has the real material! Or the two levels just now, just opportunistic." A hair Said the gray man.

"Also count me!" The other is a short, but very strong man.

"Okay, let the three of you go in!"

Coach Qiushui, and two coaches, went to the third level.

outside! !

Seeing more and more people, the new students who have been in the field for 13 days are going to go through the barriers. This is a big news for Wumen!

Many people will pay attention!

"Ah, I see, I'm better to come tomorrow. It's not a day or two to pass the barrier. It's a waste of time to stay here and watch it boringly!"

"I also think that I'll go back as well. I won't come tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, I think this Chuck, at least stay in it for four or five days."

They all believed that Chuck would not have any results within a few days.

So it's a waste of time. What are you waiting for here?

It's boring! !

Many people began to go back in groups.

Sweet they continue to watch.

"Sweet, let's go back. Today and tomorrow, there can be no result."

"Yeah, I think it will take three days at the earliest. You must know that Chuck's mother took two days to pass it. Chuck certainly cannot break this record that has been kept for so long. "

Tian Tian doesn't want to leave, "You go back first, I'll wait,"

"Ok!"

They left.

Sweet to continue to wait.

"Brother, why don't we go back? There is no result today," Liu Li said.

Liu Ge also felt that it was impossible.

Just come out in one day? This may? ?

Don't waste time here anymore.

They also left, outside the barrier, and the number of people left behind has gradually decreased.

Their departure means that Chuck will be inactive and trapped in these two days. live.

Three days later, look at the results again!

Chuck sighed, a hundred wooden men, if Chuck played hard, this would definitely not be possible in a short time.

So, Chuck thought of a way, like parkour, jumped on the shoulder of the wooden man, and stepped on the shoulder quickly passed.

Fortunately, there were no accidents while running.

Rumble!

In the darkness, the third door opened! !

The third hurdle, coach Qiushui said, will be the most powerful coach of the three martial arts to check!

This is the hardest!

Because of the three most powerful coaches, this represents the best level of Women.

Boom!

In the empty room, the lights are on!

Three figures appeared! !

Chuck was stunned, "Coach Qiushui, are you?"

"Yes, it's me. Just two levels ago. You did a good job. The third level depends on whether you have this skill. I will go all out!" Coach Qiushui shone beautifully.

You know, she was in the first two levels, but it took three days to reach the third level!

What about Chuck? !

Less than an hour and a half!

At this speed, Qiu Shui coach himself is ashamed! ?

More than Qiushui coach, the two coaches who came together are ashamed!

This is amazing!

"Well, I will too! Three coaches, let's start!" Chuck shrugged.

"It seems that you are quite sure. Usually the third hurdle is that the three of us are dealing with you at the same time, this knows?" a coach asked.

"I know." Chuck knew that he didn't expect a wheel fight! !

"That's good! Let's go to the three of us! Work hard and go all out, it is possible to honor the new record of Wu Wen's breakthrough!"

The three of them are on!

Coach Qiushui tells the truth, she will go all out!

This is responsible for Chuck, Karen li, and even more responsible for his teaching for a few days! !

boom!

The three besieged Chuck, and at this moment, they fell into a fierce battle!

This is a real strong fight! !

"Betty, what did you say? Ce'er went through the barrier? It took only one and a half hours for the two barriers?" The phone.

This is Betty's call to Karen li.

When Coach Qiu Shui went to the third pass, he received a call from Betty. Coach Qiu Shui knew that Betty was Karen li's person, and he said about Chuck's situation.

Betty was shocked, and immediately called the news to Karen li.

"Yep!"

"How did Ceer do it?" Karen li was anxious.

Betty said it all. Karen li's expression was that she couldn't laugh or cry at first, and then she was very pleased, "I think when I was twenty, I went to the barrier, the first barrier, the snake pit, I just walked back and forth for thirty minutes. I adjusted the state and walked through. The second level, I used it for a day and a half! I broke all 100 wooden people! Why didn't I think of it at that time, and ran directly? It seems that Ceer is still much smarter."

She is really relieved! !

"Yes, Coach Qiushui just praised the master's cleverness! Calm! You know, snake pit, four or five minutes passed, and now the master's psychological quality is already very strong." Betty sighed.

Chuck's growth is too fast!

She didn't respond, and Chuck was rubbing her head to the point where she couldn't keep up.

You know, at that time she also taught Chuck a little fighting!

Now, I can't teach.

The gap in strength is wide.

Chuck has completely surpassed Betty!

Betty is also happy.

"It's the third hurdle, I don't know how long it takes young master!" Betty would like to know the situation of Chuck now.

"At this rate, Ce'er must have broken my time record. I estimate that it will take him an hour to succeed in less than an hour!"

Such words, people will laugh when they hear it, because they want to pass the third level within an hour? ?

It's just a joke!

But, Karen li believes in Chuck!

Because of what?

simple!

Because Chuck is the son of Karen li!

My mother is a Baller with novel 832. This is a genius! Listen online with novels

boom! !

Chuck was kicked off by one of the coaches! !

He hit the wall!

The coach who played Chuck was excited, "Your speed is so slow? Same as elementary school students! At this speed, don't think about these three levels!"

Yes!

He is very strange, Chuck's attack power is enough, but why is the speed so bad? ?

Coach Qiushui's beautiful eyes shone, but she did not expect that Chuck's speed has become much slower today!

In this way, three top Women coaches joined forces, and Chuck's breakthrough will stop here! !

Snapped! !

Chuck stood up straight, he patted the dust on his body!

After five days of time and again weight-bearing training, Chuck's muscles became rock-solid.

Fighting ability has improved too much!

The strength of this coach just now is absolutely amazing!

Chuck wore the clothes given by the mother's technology company, and with the improvement of the ability to fight, this foot can bear it.

Coach Qiushui three people besieged!

Chuck sighed suddenly!

Coach Qiushui was stunned. What did Chuck sigh at this time?

Do you want to give up? ?

"He sighed to give up the third level?"

"Possibly! It's a pity that the first two levels passed so quickly, this third level actually has to be abandoned."

"Chuck? You?" Coach Qiushui remained silent for three seconds, trying to persuade Chuck!

This may be a new breakthrough record, you Chuck went all out and everyone went all out to make it worth the break! !

How can I give up halfway? ?

"I still figured out Women and then unwrapped it, but I didn't expect it to be unwrapped here."

Chuck muttered to himself.

The three coaches looked at each other.

"What did he say? What untied?"

"I don't know, talk to yourself!"

"He, what is he doing?"

Suddenly, these two coaches fell into horror!

Coach Qiushui was also stunned.

Chuck squatted down, actually solving something, piece by piece. this is? ?

Weight bearing! !

Snapped!

Snapped!

Snapped!

Put it piece by piece into the ground.

The two coaches were stunned. Is this a 100 kg load?

This guy, actually took a hundred kilograms, and beat himself!

They didn't know that the ring on Chuck's finger was also fifty kilograms! !

One hundred and fifty kilograms are beating.

"This guy, really!"

"No wonder his speed was not fast, even slow... Ah, no good!"

Suddenly, Chuck rushed over and accelerated like a hundred meters! !

Chuck, who has been burdened, is already as light as a bird, and of course the speed is like a gust of wind!

After rushing over, punch out!

This is a coach, he was shocked!

He didn't pay attention just now, when Chuck rushed over, he couldn't react and was hit by Chuck!

He flew out!

Chuck kicked a kick. The coach screamed and fell to the ground.

Chuck knows that if three people besieged themselves and wanted to break through, then one person must be resolved and I will talk! !

Coach Qiushui was shocked!

Another coach was also surprised!

This is one of Women's most powerful coaches! !

Although he was spiked, Chuck was surprised!

But being able to seize this opportunity and solve a coach is not something ordinary people can do!

"Okay, it's really much easier now, let's get started!"

Chuck shrugged and felt like if he went to a high jump competition, he might break the world record!

He stepped forward and his punch was already out!

This is what coach Qiu Shui taught, and unexpected! One move to win! !

Another coach was overwhelmed!

Angrily resisted!

Coach Qiushui's eyes were dull, and Chuck lifted the weight. At this speed, she couldn't even see clearly.

sudden!

She was gratified, this should be her own before, after that, the one who has taught the most powerful student! !

She used to help!

Chuck had already repelled his coach, Chuck was chasing after the victory, and he had also knocked him out one by one!

"Coach Qiushui, it's your turn!"

"bring it on!"

Coach Qiushui hasn't encountered the same excitement as his opponent in a long time!

Chuck gave her this feeling that it hasn't been in a while.

Chuck decided to win or lose with one punch!

He hit his fist!

Coach Qiushui's beautiful eyes shone, the same punch!

Snapped!

Chuck smiled slightly, Coach Qiu Shui looked down at his hand, a little numb, she was silent for three seconds, "You won!"

Yes!

The gap is out!

Chuck's physical fitness has improved as if flying. Coach Qiushui punched him as if he had hit a stone!

The physical quality surpasses oneself, then under the situation of similar strength, there is no need to fight anymore!

"Thank you Coach Qiushui!" Chuck shrugged!

The mood is also excited!

"Don't thank me, your promotion makes me very happy! What's more, you didn't use your full strength just now!"

This is a feeling, she thinks Chuck still has reservations.

Chuck smiled slightly, and put on the weight one by one again.

Chuck is used to this weight.

Work out anytime, anywhere!

This is what Chuck desperately needs! !

"Congratulations, you broke your mother's record!"

Chuck smiled, "Well, since I succeeded in breaking through the barrier, I will leave Women tomorrow!"

"Good!" Coach Qiushui is very rare, smiling.

It's very nice. .

Chuck put on his own weight and he went out.

"Huh, it's incredible, this is a genius! Hey, he just kicked, but kicked my old bones apart!"

"I'm about the same, it seems that we are old, and looking at the speed alone, we can no longer match the young people."

The two coaches were awake, but ah, still in pain, Chuck was not polite.

"Coach Qiushui, you received a good student! He broke this new record!"

"Well, I also think it is a good student!" Coach Qiushui said.

"Alas, I thought Karen li was 20 years ago, enough metamorphosis, but I didn't expect that 20 years later, there are actually people who are even more perverted than her. Just now, in the third level, he spent more than an hour. , Then, after three hours?

He said, he is incredible!

"I've taken it today. Karen li's record hasn't been broken in twenty years. Today he broke..."

"It's normal! Chuck broke Karen li's record." Coach Qiushui said.

"Why normal! Don't you feel shocked? I was shocked anyway!"

"Me too!"

"Because, being a son, broke your mother's record, is it abnormal?"

"What did you say? Chuck? Karen li's son?"

The two coaches were stunned! !

"Um. So I said normal, because Chuck inherited her genes."

The two coaches have the same dream, "This is a cycle. Twenty years ago, Chuck's mother Karen li broke the record! Set a record. Today, the son's son broke the record again and set a new record..."

Coach Qiushui has beautiful eyes, yes, both records were created by the family...the next record, wouldn't it be Chuck's children? ?

My mother is shocked by Chapter 833 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels outside

There are already very few people, no one is watching.

After three hours have passed, Chuck must still be worried, how can he pass the first level?

Chuck must have been stuck in the first pass.

Come a few days later and take a look

"Chuck should still be in the first level," sweetly muttered to himself.

She also felt that Chuck was still in the first hurdle and was still thinking about how to pass the first hurdle.

Because only three hours have passed.

sudden

The door of the house that opened the gate opened.

Come out alone

Chuck

"Chuck came out and I came out in three hours"

"What's so strange, he must have never applied for it even before the first level"

"Yeah, yes, coming out so quickly, there must be only this reason."

"I didn't expect Chuck to be so ostentatious, he didn't work hard at all, and actually gave up directly. It was only a long time before. I didn't want to lose. I'm still waiting here. I already knew this was the result. I might as well go home and break my mind."

Those who remained at the door were disgusted.

Without saying a word, Chuck went uphill silently

Sweetly busy, "Chuck, don't be discouraged, you can't get through this time, and don't give up next time."

Chuck has gone far.

Sweet, helpless, Chuck gave up on his way through, he must have been very lost at this time, he should not bother.

"Forget it, everyone break up"

The people who stayed are going to spread out, and the meaning left behind

However, three people walked out of the door

Qiushui coached them

"Teacher, what's wrong with you?" Some people in the crowd marveled

Two of the coaches were injured to varying degrees, what does that mean
what happened

It's good to stay inside, why hurt?

Who did this

They are shocked

"You don't need to look at it anymore. Chuck took three successful steps to get through.

Dead silence

Everyone's chin is open and they are going to fall

Is this horror

Yes

It's as horrifying as a row of mountains

"Qiu Shui coach said that Chuck succeeded in breaking through the three hours. I heard right, I
heard right."

"No, you don't have"

"How is this possible"

"Ah, I just scolded him just now, he is really a genius"

"Of course it's a genius. I admire him for doing things that ordinary people can't do."

They shook their heads and couldn't accept it. They thought Chuck had just come out and gave
up. Unexpectedly.

Actually, it was a successful breakthrough, and naturally came out. .

"Coach Qiu Shui, is this true? Chuck actually succeeded in breaking through the barriers,"
sweetly muttered to himself.

"Yes, he passed the barrier successfully, Women started today, with a new barrier record." Coach

Qiu Shui can see Chuck from afar.

He, this is to go back to pack things, will you leave tomorrow?

Sweet stunned.

At this moment, the whole Wumen was boiling

The news is spread one by one, everyone in Wumen knows it, and many freshmen come back to watch here, want to see this perverted man

It's just.

They are not optimistic about Chuck, they missed the scene when Chuck came out

They regret it

Each of them is talking about Chuck, this is a new record for Wumen

Unimaginable time, three hours, how to do it

Snapped

Liu Ge dropped all the glasses on the ground and shivered. "Liu Liu, what did you say Chuck succeeded in three hours?"

"Yes Yes,"

"Just kidding, how could this be possible" Liu Ge decisively denied.

Three hours, I thought I was playing

"Really, there has been a lot of rumors in Wumen. He really succeeded." Liu Li couldn't believe it, but this was announced by Coach Qiushui, and the other two coaches were injured, indicating Chuck's breakthrough. I hit it at the time

Liu Ge was stagnant, "impossible, impossible"

Liu Li is in a daze. What should I do with this strength?

"Brother, do we still have to find Chuck to trouble?" Liu Li couldn't swallow.

Chuck teased her and pinched her face.

A student, pinching the coach's face

In this breath, Liu Li couldn't swallow

"Yes, how could you not beat him and beat me, I will let him go impossible" Liu Ge was exasperated.

"Nother, what should we do?"

"Let me think about it..." Liu Ge felt that this must be considered long.

He thought, the horror appeared, "Why would there be such a perverted person? Who is this guy's parents who gave birth to this perversion?"

"I don't know...maybe an ordinary family," Liu Li muttered to herself.

"Master, Master"

In the room, a person ran in.

Ma Hao is still exercising and lifting weights with a barbell.

"What's the matter with such anxiety?" Ma Hao didn't want to disturb people while exercising.

"Chuck, Chuck him"

The man was breathless and could not speak.

"What's wrong with him"

"He came out"

"Oh, it's normal to give up. I heard that there are three levels in each level. Each level is an extreme test. It was only after he entered Wumen for thirteen days that he didn't want to dream of breaking through the barrier. , OK, I already know, go out, don't disturb me to exercise"

"No, Chuck came out because he succeeded in breaking through the barrier"

Snapped

what

"My feet"

Suddenly, the barbell hit Ma Hao's foot, and he twisted his face, writing full of unimaginable,

"Successful breakthrough"

"Yes, he succeeded in crossing the barrier, young master, what should we do? If he succeeds in crossing the barrier, it means he will leave tomorrow."

Ma Hao was already in horror, and soon he was envious and jealous.

"This record should be broken by me. How can you make Chuck come?" Ma Hao grimaced,

"Go, tell people to prepare me to be ugly in front of so many people, and I want to leave tomorrow when he leaves Wumen , Just block him for me"

"Yes young master"

"Bring a few more people must stay with him"

"Yes, young master, you can rest assured that those who will bring more than one hundred people can definitely grab him and give it to the young master for disposal."

"Go"

The man ran out.

"Chuck, Chuck, who the hell are you that surprised me again and again, unfortunately, you won't be able to leave tomorrow, because I want to leave you," Ma Hao grinned grimly.

My mother is the 834th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. Listen online with novels

"Coach Qiushui, thank you for your training and teaching these days!!"

Chuck is leaving Wumen. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

Chuck didn't regret the fifteen days of coming this time. There are really too many gains. This gain comes from the coach Qiu Shui's teaching.

If you change to Liu Li, Chuck will not improve so fast.

"No thanks, it should be."

Coach Qiushui, a little bit reluctant.

Not reluctant to such high-quality students.

You know, this kind of fighting genius, but there is no one, I don't know when I will meet again. .

When teaching Chuck, Coach Qiushui was particularly relaxed.

Because something, basically, teach once, Chuck will be.

A particularly smart student, why don't you like a coach? !

"Then I'm gone, there is a chance, Qiu Shui coach can find me in Huaxia, or in other countries, because my mother has industry in many countries." Chuck said.

"Okay." Coach Qiushui knew that Karen li was fighting so high, and the whole world might have her footprint.

"I have nothing to thank you for, let's accept it!" Chuck took a card and didn't have much money in it.

One hundred million is also a meaning of Chuck.

"What are you doing?" Coach Qiushui shook his head and refused.

"My heart, accept it!"

Chucksai coach Qiu Shui.

Coach Qiushui was helpless, "Okay, I hold it, but I won't use the money inside."

"This one looks at you, then I'm gone, goodbye!" Chuck shrugged.

When her own heart came to her mind, then how she handled it was her own business.

"Okay... By the way, when will your mother ask for it?" Coach Qiushui thought of this question.

At that time, Karen li won the first place in the freshman competition. That request is useless until now.

It is to make Women go up and down once, when is this move? ?

"I don't know this, my mom knew it,"

"okay, bye."

Chuck went down the mountain.

Coach Qiushui looked at the card given by Chuck, "Give me the money? I won't go out... This is also the first time someone has sent me money directly like this, but it's still collected."

Coach Qiushui put away this card, which is a bit special! !

...

"Chuck, you're leaving today!" Tian Tian waited for Chuck.

Chuck has packed everything. This does not mean that Chuck is leaving.

Sweet and reluctant.

"Well, I still have a lot to do," Chuck shrugged.

Fifteen days, I don't know what happened to Yolanda.

You Shiwen's situation, Wan Ziwen's situation.

Chuck was worried that You Shiwen might have to start.

Therefore, Chuck cannot continue to stay, he must go out! !

With the current strength, there is no big problem to build your own business empire again.

"Then tell me, was the person who led the grizzly that day, was it you?" Tian Tian asked nervously.

She knew it was Chuck, but she wanted Chuck to admit it herself.

"Yes," Chuck was leaving, and said yes.

"Really? Why did you save me? Me," Tian Tian has never been so pleasantly surprised.

"You are not too bad, you know let your companions go first," Chuck said.

This is the only reason Chuck rescued her.

"No other reason? Not at all?" Sweet and pretty face was pale.

"No."

"I'm gone." Chuck leaves Wumen, this is just a passer-by for further study.

There may be no chance to meet again in the future.

"Sweet, what does Chuck say? Did he like you before he saved you?"

Several girls ran over.

"No, he doesn't like me. In his eyes, he has no desire for me." This is what Sweet She saw just now.

"How could this be?"

Several girls cannot understand.

Sweet but beautiful, all in one body, all men like it, how could Chuck not like it? ?

"Ah, I misunderstood," sweetly ran into the dormitory.

Tears have come out.

Chuck went out of Wumen and called Betty to let her pick it up under the mountain.

Chuck didn't want to spend any time on the road.

It's better to go back to Yolanda and ask about the situation.

Suddenly, Chuck stopped in the deep forest, "Come out!"

"Hey, found us! Rare?"

Behind the tree, twenty men in black appeared.

"You are Ma Hao?" Chuck is not stupid.

When he came out, he was intercepted, but only Ma Hao had this ability.

Only Ma Hao wants to seize himself! !

"Yes, Chuck, you still have a little consciousness, knowing that these people are mine!" A person appeared!

That's right, Ma Hao!

He is not worried, but wants to see Chuck caught by his own people!

This process should be very enjoyable!

"Ma Hao, I advise you to leave!" Chuck only said so!

"Haha, leave! No, no! You defeated me in the face of so many people that day, and let me wipe my face. Do you know? I wish you could die!!" Ma Hao roared.

He still remembered that the freshmen mocked him that day.

He still has a fresh memory, and urged him to seize Chuck!

"You should say that you are not as good as others! If I were you, I would train hard and challenge again. This is the most correct and easiest way to be respected as a fighting person!

Not this way. Revenge! You let me down! Because I still use you as an opponent."

Chuck was deeply disappointed.

This kind of person is also worthy of his opponent! ?

"Haha, you are afraid to say, what do you say so much?? You are amazing, you have to pass the barrier in three hours! But now, I have so many people, you have to stay! Because you can't break through!"

Ma Hao smiled slightly, these people are the bodyguards he has raised for a long time!

Several of them are very powerful!

All of his fighting is still taught by them.

Ma Hao didn't believe it. Chuck's strength could be improved in the past few days.

In front of twenty masters, a little improvement, that is trivial! !

Twenty men in black all around!

Chuck looked at them and shook his head, "I don't want to die and leave!"

"I see you dead! Go! This guy actually dared to beat the young master, we caught him and let the young master dispose!"

Twenty people besieged! !

Chuck's eyes are chilled. Since these people are looking for death, they can't blame themselves! !

My mother is a Baller. The 835th chapter is all rubbish! Listen online with novels

"Haha, arrogant? Hold him!!!"

Twenty people besieged!

Each of them is a master who can stand alone!

Joining hands, this Chuck in front of you will be caught without any suspense! !

Roar!

Twenty people at the same time stretched their fists to siege, what a terrible thing!

Ma Hao grumbled and even wanted to find a chair to sit down and watch a good show. Think-

free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

However, in the face of such a situation that can scare pee!

Chuck shrugged, expressionless, and punched out!

This is his first real hands-on experience! !

Fist furious!

One punch weighs eight to nine hundred pounds! !

The person beaten was shocked!

It's too late to hide! !

boom!

Like garbage, he was thrown away by fists!

On the ground, seven holes had bleed, and he was seriously injured and died! ?

A punch actually killed a person? ?

this is?

what is this?

The remaining nineteen people were shocked!

"Ah, what's going on? A punch! Ah!!!"

When a bald head was shocked, Chuck already punched!

Hit his head!

Snapped!

His body fell straight on the ground, his head fell first, and like the watermelon, the skull cracked, and after spitting blood, he lost his life! !

It was another punch that killed someone!

The remaining eighteen people were dumbfounded!

"Ah, go on, her mother goes on!"

They showed fear, this was taken advantage of Chuck! !

As long as all the people are united together, then Chuck will not have the opportunity to break one by one!

Eighteen people unite!

However, at this time, nothing is useful! !

The strength of Chuck's punch is already close to a thousand pounds, they can't bear it!

Therefore, there is no absolute resistance to punching, and I can't bear it!

boom!

Chuck just waved his fist! !

He did not waste a punch!

Eighteen people flew out one after another, smashing the ground and the tree, knowing that there are still people who can't get on and off.

It's like breaking through!

Just like the death came!

The so-called twenty people here are unstoppable! !

"This is the person you brought? Not so good, it's all rubbish!" Chuck took out a tissue and wiped the blood donation from his fist gracefully!

He came step by step, as if death came! !

Ma Hao was shocked!

These are the elites in their own homes!

Actually it was solved by Chuck? !

"Impossible, you are only a few days, how could you ascend so fast, illusion!!!" Ma Hao could not accept this scene at this moment!

Heaven is in hell!

Chuck's eyes, he felt scared at the moment! !

"You honestly study your fighting in Wumen, I won't trouble you, but why do you bother me?"

Chuck did not plan to find him!

Even in the ring, he attacked himself!

Chuck did not plan to find him!

But at the moment, Chuck cannot tolerate it!

"Ah, it's definitely an illusion. I want to break this illusion!" Ma Hao roared!

His fist was fast, and the strongest blow came out!

This punch can make Chuck comatose!

This his trick!

Chuck couldn't bear it, he couldn't do it! !

It's just a pity!

Chuck didn't even look at him, he already slapped him in the face!

Snapped!

Mahao eardrum burst, blood flow!

This slap not only broke his attack, but also made him bleed!

Snapped!

Chuck is a slap again!

Ma Hao vomited blood and was lying on the floor.

"You can't beat me, my family is very rich, very rich..." Ma Hao feared.

Chuck is too strong, he is not an opponent!

Chuck's killing scared him! !

"Rich? How rich?" Chuck shrugged.

"It's rich! My family's money..." Ma Hao's words didn't finish.

"Boom!"

However, at this time, the sky had a hurricane!

Ma Hao looked up and fell into horror!

The leaves are shaking, and then bowed down by the hurricane, this helicopter is worth 50 million US dollars!

Come down from the sky!

He doesn't have such a plane!

Not customizable at all!

Whose is this!

The plane is quite stable. Come down alone, Betty!

Coming towards Chuck!

Ma Hao is unbelievable, this came to pick Chuck? ?

"Master, I'm late?" Betty stared at Ma Hao coldly!

"Master?" Ma Hao only felt dizzy and almost fainted. Chuck is also a rich second generation like himself? ?

"It's okay, yes, he said his family is rich, you help me see, how rich his family is." Chuck asked with a shrug.

"What's the name of this young man?" Betty asked.

"Mahao!"

"Master, wait a minute!" Betty started calling and inquiring.

So professional. Ma Hao was even more dizzy.

In just one minute, Betty shook her head in disappointment, "Master, his family is a second-rate family, and the total money in the family is less than 30 billion..."

"Only 30 billion? That's a little bit less, what is this money called rich?" Chuck was also

speechless.

Ma Hao was stunned, not worth 30 billion? ?

"That is, his definition of richness is still in its infancy! Master, you go to the plane to rest for a while, let me solve him,"

"Okay!" Chuck shrugged.

"Master, you are ready to eat on the plane."

"Oh."

"Chuck, Chuck, I was wrong, you forgive me!" Ma Hao knelt in front of Chuck.

"Spare your life? It's okay. Then let your family die, you choose." Chuck shrugged.

"Ah, no! Spare my life! I will never dare!" Ma Hao sweated, what offended him!

"Just pay attention to the next life."

Chuck got on the plane!

Betty came over, "Ma Hao, your home is less than 30 billion yuan. This is nothing in the eyes of our young master, do you know?"

"I know, I know now. I didn't know that Chuck was also a rich second generation!" Ma Hao thought Chuck was a man in a ditch.

A poor ghost!

"Wrong, my young master is the second generation of super rich!" Betty twisted Ma Hao's neck.

Ma Hao's body twitched, and there was horror on his face, "Super, super rich second generation?"

thump!

He is already on the ground!

At this time, Ma Hao realized that he was not shit in front of Chuck. .

"Master, there seems to be someone over there, to be solved together?" Betty found someone.

Chuck glanced and shrugged, "Forget it, take me to Yolanda!"

"Yes!" Betty stared at a place and drove the plane to take Chuck away!

Rumble!

Helicopter sky!

"brother!"

not far away!

Liu Li paled, Liu Ge sweated like rain, and he was pale!

"It's terrifying, so many people, all of them were killed by Chuck, or one punch!" Liu Ge couldn't believe the scene just now! !

"Brother, I'm not in trouble for Chuck. I'm scared. I'm scared..." Liu Li's pale face was frightened. Suddenly, she slumped on the ground and she was already scared by a woman.

My mother is a Baller, novel 833, she appeared! Listen online with novels

Liu Li, a woman, has never been so scared!

What was Chuck just now? ?

Grim Reaper!

"I'm not looking for it anymore..." Liu Ge slumped on the ground.

"That kind of helicopter came over and picked up. Chuck was actually a rich second generation.

No wonder he didn't want my money back then. I thought he was pretending." Liu Li thought of this matter as if dreaming! !

Liu Ge is even scared to pee.

Does this strength mean that Chuck can kill himself at any time!

When Chuck just looked at it, he saw it.

"Brother, let's go back, me, I'm scared." Liu Li's face was pale, she was really scared.

"Okay, go back quickly,"

The two of them ran up the mountain.

"How did these people die?"

Someone found these bodies down the mountain!

Qiushui coaches also followed them down the mountain.

"Chuck did, Ma Hao asked people to catch him!" Coach Qiushui said coldly.

There was still a live talk at the scene.

"Chuck, one person solved all of them?" A coach was shocked.

"Yes, one person!"

"However, Ma Hao can't be killed!"

"Why can't you kill it!" Coach Qiushui directly denied, "Chuck didn't destroy his family."

"Ma Ma's family? Does Chuck have this strength?" The coach here is doubtful.

"Yes! Because Chuck's mother is Karen Li who has kept a record for two decades in Wumen!"

Coach Qiushui said.

The coaches who don't know this are stunned! !

Coach Qiushui shone beautifully and muttered to herself, "You are really a super rich second generation who is not afraid of anything..."

...

Chuck called to tell her mother that she had broken through the barrier, and her mother was very proud of Chuck.

"Mom, I'm sorry, I shouldn't hang up your phone last time," Chuckcheng apologized.

"Silly boy, I won't mind! You are out of Women now, which means that you can kill you now.

There should be no more than twenty people. I can rest assured that you can do it yourself!"

Karen li is very pleased.

Coach Qiushui also called her and gave Chuck a very high rating!

"Well, I know, that's up!"

"it is good."

Chuck hung up the phone, and Betty came over, "This is what Mr. Li asked me to give you. The bracelet, the two bracelets are a 50 kilograms! There are two foot rings are also a 50 kilograms.

Can increase strength!"

A fist of fifty pounds came over, at least a thousand pounds!

Not to mention feet? ?

Chuck smiled, took off the coach Qiu Shui's equipment, and brought his mother to prepare it, that is 200 kilograms, and a little uncomfortable, but Chuck's adaptability is soon acceptable!

"Then you have something to eat, you'll be at Yolanda immediately."

"Yep."

After eating, Chuck began reading various investment materials.

The business empire can now be released.

The plane reached Yolanda. At this time, Yolanda and Liu Na were discussing.

"Chuck has been there for so many days, why didn't he come back?" Liu Na asked casually.

Chuck let her deal with the gambling stones, she already has a lot of eyebrows, has begun to create the entire channel!

I believe Chuck will give a satisfactory answer soon.

Yolanda handled it faster, with more than ten days of decoration, working day and night, the

pharmaceutical factory has already begun production!

Just start these few days!

At that time, this special medicine will be available all over the world!

Then money is really not a problem.

"I don't know very well." Yolanda handled his own affairs.

"You said, Chuck trusts you so much. Has anything happened to you and him? So trust you?"

Liu Na and Yolanda are also friends and asked questions privately.

Yolanda was speechless. "What do you want? Chuck is my boss. What can I do with him?"

This is simply not possible.

I am a Chuck employee.

"Really?"

"I am joking with you? Do you want to happen with him?" Yolanda is weird.

"I didn't, don't talk nonsense." Liu Na was caught holding her tail, flushing her head and doing things.

Chuck is indeed a good standard, so rich and handsome, Liu Na does have this idea.

Domineering president.

She also likes this feeling.

"Okay, I won't talk nonsense... Chuck, are you back?" Yolanda was pleasantly surprised!

Liu Na was also busy looking at the door.

Chuck and Betty came in.

"Well, come back." Chuck shrugged.

It's only been more than ten days, and of course the two big beauties will not change.

However, both Yolanda and Liu Na can see the change of Chuck in these 15 days!

It's obvious!

The muscles of Chuck's arms and legs!

Almost all the clothes are bursting!

What did you do? Why is the muscle so scary? !

"Just come back, Liu Na and I will report to you about your work!" Yolanda Mei Shuoshuo.

Liu Na also sorted out her clothes and approached Chuck.

"Good." Chuck came here for this.

The two women reported that Chuck was very satisfied with their work efficiency! !

Seeing Chuck's seriousness, Bettyme's eyes were turning.

"Okay, you worked hard and found a place to eat. I have something to tell you," Chuck came up with a new idea when he came to the plane.

This may be that his strength has soared, and he has confidence in everything he does.

"Okay, where to eat?"

"As long as you can eat enough anyway, let's go and talk while eating."

Three women, one Chuck went out.

What Chuck didn't know was that someone was staring at him.

"Chuck, how come you are so smart and still investing everywhere?" You Tianle was exasperated.

But he and Ouyang Fei went to the rice country together.

"What do you think?" Ouyang Fei asked.

Anyway, what she thought was more.

"Yes, a lot!" You Tianle put her hand on Ouyang Fei's shoulder. "Would you like to find a place to talk?"

Ouyang Fei said coldly, "Do you think I have spent the night with you, you think I am your woman??"

"Isn't it?" You Tianle can't forget when she was with Ouyang Fei, it was really beautiful!

"No! I am not a woman of any of you, let me loose your hand!" Ouyang Fei was annoyed.

You Tianle let go, "Don't be angry, our two common goals, isn't Chuck? Deal with him together,"

"Do you still know?" Ouyang Fei stared at the leaving Chuck, his eyes getting colder and colder! !

She doesn't want Chuck to go so leisurely!

She wants Chuck to regret everything she has done to her! !

...

Squint country!

A woman with short hair appeared at the airport. She was carrying a backpack. Her figure was perfect. When she left the airport, too many people watched it.

This kind of neutral big beauty can't be seen every day!

She wears sunglasses. If Wan Ziwen is here, she will know, because this person is the strongest bodyguard in Wanjia today! !

Her talent has surpassed Karen li!

This Wan Ziwen thinks!

She came out and went out to kill Karen li!

"Beauty, where are you going? I'll take you there!"

A driver talked up.

She didn't care about anyone, she had only one purpose, that was to let Karen li die! !

My mother is a Baller with novels, Chapter 837

She didn't pay attention to anyone's talk and came up with the information given by Wanjia!

She has all the detailed information about Karen li!

By the way, her name is Long Yi! !

"Actually, I have noticed you very early. You are in reality, you shot too little, but the data shows that you have been a killer for a while? It's a bit interesting!!"

Long Yi is usually in Wanjia, she is the strongest bodyguard of Wanjia!

There are three of her similar strength!

The existence of these four people ensured the safety of the first family of ten thousand! !

"Then let me see where you are first."

Long Yi took an interest.

"Hey, beauty, where are you going! I'll send you!!!" A taxi chased.

This kind of short-haired neutral beauty is a top grade. He doesn't want to let it go. If he can spend a night together, it would be ten years less! !

"Okay! Here!" Long Yi got in the car.

"Oh," of course the driver knows, this is one of the most luxurious residential areas in the country.

When the driver drove to the place, his eyes would burst into flames, "Beauty, or I will give you a chant, I have great strength, you will like it."

"Oh, you have a lot of energy?" Long Yi expressionless.

"Yes, would you like to try it?"

"No want!!!"

"It's okay, I'm really happy to serve. To be honest, if I'm with you once, I can't live ten years less. You see I like you so much..." The driver said more and more excited.

"Ten years less? Or don't live now!"

Long Yi stretched his hand and hit the driver's neck. The gentle movement seemed to flick his fingers!

but! !

Click!

The driver was shocked and shocked. He covered his neck and fell into pain, "You, you..."

Long Yi has got off!

Ten seconds later, the driver died.

Long Yi found a place to monitor this residential area.

"Miss said, let her die a little unexpectedly, this is really a bit difficult!!! But I like to kill such powerful women!"

Long Yi, already using a precision telescope, saw a figure in a villa.

"Very alert, didn't easily appear by the window, it really is a master! Then some play this time."

Long Yi expressionless, began to design how to kill Karen li.

At this time, her mobile phone vibrated and she answered.

This phone of Wan Ziwen's bodyguard.

"Did you go somewhere?"

"Here, I have seen Karen li,"

"Miss means, I'll tell you again, don't let others suspect that the lady asked you to do it, absolutely be innocent!"

"Got it, you said you played against this Karen li?" Long Yi asked.

"Correct!"

"She should, you can beat you with one move!" This is Long Yi's analysis.

Looking at Karen li from a distance, this vigilance represents Karen li's super strength! !

"you!!"

"No need to deny it! I will not be wrong."

"Last time I was not ready, so..."

"Don't make excuses, improve yourself, is the king! Tell the lady, I will make her happy!" Long Yi hung up the phone.

She continued to monitor.

For ordinary people, she didn't need to look at it, she directly designed a sophisticated death to kill.

But Karen li is different!

This person, but the person who destroyed the strongest bodyguard of the home!

As Longyi's strongest bodyguard, Long Yi will not despise Karen li.

Therefore, for this precise killing game, she needs a good plan to personally design for Karen li to let her die in an "accident".

This is much harder than killing Karen li directly.

When she came by plane, she had already designed it almost. At this time, when she saw Karen li, she had already designed it completely.

"Did you come up with a car accident, or was it killed? Or was it poisoned? There are so many options that will satisfy you..."

Long Yi smiled slightly, revealing a terrible! !

Snapped!

Karen li was busy. She took a piece of bread to fill her stomach, but accidentally broke a bowl.

Karen li squatted down to clean up, poof! The hand was cut.

Karen li's eyes flickered, "Maybe? Too tired!"

She simply brought a band-aid and began to continue after eating bread.

She already knows that You Shiwen's home is in full revival.

With an overwhelming attitude, we must persecute our own industry!

Karen li is very busy!

Betty, who has always trusted by her side, is not around, she has no too many people to discuss.

"The casinos, restaurants, companies on the west side are all stared at by the tourists, the ones on the east side..."

Karen li said nothing, "You Shiwen, you make me a headache."

She began to think about countermeasures, this process must be long.

Hidden family, when the strength really leaks out, it is absolutely amazing!

Karen li is particularly aware of this!

In a special tour of Shiwen, after a big change in personality, Karen li feels caught off guard by a series of actions.

It's certainly not possible to have a big business and complete control.

When Karen li thought of a way, she glanced out of the window. She walked to the window and saw it, but found nothing.

"Don't you feel too tired? Is it possible?"

Karen li drew the curtains and searched for tired eyes.

"Alert, have a sensitive sixth sense, but this time you meet me, no one can save you! If you blame, you blame you an ordinary person, you must offend the heirs of the first family!!!" Long

Yi With a slight smile, she saw Karen li's real person.

My mother is a local tycoon. Novel 833. Investing in a new plan. Audio novel. Listen online

Chuck and Yolanda, Liu Na and Betty finished their meals. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

During the meal, what I was talking about was the next business plan.

Yolanda and Liu Na have their own ideas, and they are also very good.

Chuck can come according to their ideas!

Because for business, the vision of the two of them is still very good.

A few days later, the pharmaceutical factory was successfully shipped. When Lu Cewen went to Wumen for further study, he had already found a star to shoot good advertising.

Prepare to spend 500 million to advertise on various videos!

Overwhelming! !

Because Chuck is very confident in what he produces in his pharmaceutical factory!

Another thing I have to mention is that the star that Yolanda is looking for is still known by Chuck, Ye Zimei! !

Chuck took a close look at the ad that was filmed. It was directed by Yolanda himself, and it was very good!

When Chuck was squinting, the first investment in a film, with an investment of 30 million yuan, the literary film starring Zabrina, was already released at that time.

The box office is very good!

Break the record of literary and artistic films!

It's a lot of money!

Zabrina's performance in the movie has broken through her past, and her acting skills have been appreciated and affirmed by many people! !

She also changed from a traffic star to a real acting actor.

She also hoped that with this literary film invested by Chuck, she won her first post-film award, which is quite good!

This makes her redder!

So ask her to shoot this ad, it is just right!

Today is the day of the conference!

Chuck saw her in the background. Today, Zabrina is very beautiful, and her dress is perfect!

As a spokesperson for drugs, Yolanda is also dazzling!

The beauty of the leaves, Yolanda and Liu Na, are the focus of the scene.

Zabrinamei, a popular star, made endorsements without the need for special arrangements by Yolanda. Many reporters came to the scene.

The big headlines of tomorrow are the news of Zabrina's endorsement of medicines!

"I haven't seen you for a long time," Zabrina said hello to Chuck.

When Yolanda found her to shoot an ad, she was very stunned because she didn't know that Chuck actually started making medicine.

It is also an ancestral Chinese medicine.

She is very strange, how many industries does Chuck have? Investing in movies, as well as squares, is now starting to make medicine.

Isn't this what ordinary people can do?

Chuck became more and more mysterious.

"Well, long time no see." Chuck said to Ye Zimei.

The two were unhappy, but Chuck grew up.

I don't care about these, let alone!

Zabrina also endorsed her own medicine, which made the unpleasant dissipation even more.

"Well," Zabrina smiled.

Chuck chatted with Yezimei for a while, and asked her the latest situation, mainly to ask Yezimei's latest schedule. She is now the hottest female star, so the schedule must have been full. Maybe it will be full next year.

Chuck looks at the recent movie market well, so he wants to join the movie special effects company on the other side of the country to create a superhero movie, heroine!

Because the recent superhero movie is very popular!

Logan has an international film company, so it's too easy to contact the special effects company.

As long as the plot is good, the special effects are good, and there are the most popular stars, I am not afraid of not having a box office.

You can also make a series of your own ten-year layout!

This is Chuck's own idea!

In terms of investment, Chuck will be enough!

"Do you want to find me to make a movie?" Zabrina smiled slightly and knew what Chuck meant.

"Is there a schedule?" Chuck shrugged.

"No, I did it after the film, and the schedule is already in the next year. I have confirmed that there are eight films signed. There are more than 180 scripts for me. I am very busy and busy...

"Zabrina smiled."

"Uh, okay!"

"However, you first told me what movie you want to invest in. I think it is appropriate. You can push other ones." Zabrina then smiled slightly.

Chuck smiled and talked about his ten-year plan. The leaves were so beautiful, "Really? Do you want to invest in such a movie?"

"En! Ten-year plan, twenty-year plan!" Chuck has this confidence and can continue this series. The box office will definitely get up.

"Okay," Zabrina agreed.

She particularly likes to watch superhero movies, and also fantasizes about making such genres. But I can't find a good investment, a good script!

She was very distressed! !

"Um, specific details, specific pay, contract, I will let you talk to you," Chuck said.

"These are not important, the important thing is, you said, I am the heroine!" Zabrinamei smiled. Others, she believes that Chuck will not treat her badly.

"Okay, it's not enough to trust people too much, maybe I will be pitted," Chuck laughed.

"Just hang it! I don't mind!" Ye Zimei shook her head. She said that the endorsement fee was very high.

"Leaf Beauty! Is he?" A man in a suit ran over.

He is Zabrina's agent.

"Are you a Zabrina agent, are you?" Chuck thinks, it is better to clarify some things.

"Yes, I'm the only agent of Zabrina Zhang Hu!" He blocked Zabrina.

The agent handles everything about the star.

"Well, I want to find Zabrina to make some movies!" Chuck shrugged.

"Making a movie? I don't know you. What film company are you from? What about the script?"

Why didn't you show me in advance?" Zhang Hu said coldly.

"Well, the script is not yet. This is a sudden thought I just made. It's a superhero movie..."

"You don't have any scripts, you talk about cooperation? Are you new to the industry? It's too unprofessional!" Zhang Hu soon became impatient.

He even wanted to laugh!

Superhero movie? This requires a lot of investment. Scripts, directors, and special effects are all indispensable. Is there any special effect for fifty cents? ?

Isn't that ruining Zabrina's reputation?

"Ye Zimei, I've watched a few scripts for you. The company has prepared you to sign a contract.

This person is too unreliable. Push it away!" Zhang Hu said in a commanded tone.

The rights of brokers are still great.

"He's very reliable! He..." Ye Zabrina shook her head, more annoyed.

She always wanted to change this agent, but she couldn't help it. She signed the contract with the company.

This was arranged by the company and she couldn't refuse it.

"Ye Zimei, how many scammers are you? You have to keep your eyes open! The company lets me arrange everything for you, you have to listen to me!" Zhang Hu moved out of the company.

"I.."

"Let's go! Zabrina will not cooperate with you just because you have a mere idea!"

"This is a concept, but I can invite first-rate screenwriters, directors of big scenes, and huge investments. This movie will be successful!" Chuck said.

These, you can use the best screenwriter and the best director by calling Logan.

With first-class actors and special effects, how could it be unsuccessful? ?

"Don't say, what kind of agent are you in a small company? Want to dig someone? There are no doors! Go! Don't delay Zabrina to attend the endorsement event!" Zhang Hu said coldly.

Isn't it just a small company? There is something else to say about the big investment, but what about the face? !

My mother is a Baller's audio novel Chapter 839. Listen online with novels

"There are please below, our spokesperson for the drug, Ye Zimei comes on stage!"

At the conference, the host had already started calling. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

"The leaves are beautiful, come to you, go!" Zhang Hu urged the leaves.

Zabrinamei looked at Chuck and apologized. She didn't expect that her agent didn't give Chuck a face.

Chuck shrugged, "It's your turn."

"Well," Zabrinahui's focus went up from the background.

"Which company are you from?" Zhang Hu asked as soon as Zabrina left.

"Oh, no company!" Chuck said.

"What big investment does no company say? You are really bragging. I see people like you a lot.

You have to deceive people to deceive others. I will be far away from my family in the future!

Let me see you talking nonsense, Be careful, I will find someone to clean up you!!!" Zhang Hu said tiredly.

He wouldn't be polite to deal with people like Chuck who are running trains.

"Look for someone to clean me up?" Chuck shrugged.

"Yes, be more interesting... Hello, Manager Lu!" Zhang Hu saw Yolanda coming down from

above.

He greeted him with a slight smile and didn't want to ignore Chuck at all.

This is the golden master!

As a broker of Zabrina, he knew that this manager Yolanda had managed several industries. Her boss was also an investor in the last Zabrina drama.

Very rich!

And this time the drug spokesperson, the endorsement fee is not stingy at all, but this is a long-term large customer, can not offend.

"Hello!" Yolanda said hello.

Zhang Hu wanted to please. When it was close, Yolanda already said, "Wait!"

"Okay!" Zhang Hu thought that Yolanda had other things!

Unexpectedly, he saw Yolanda walked in front of Chuck.

"You will come to power later, after all, you are the boss, just say a few words." Yolanda suggested.

The press conference still has to be heavy!

Behind-the-scenes boss, let everyone know each other, too.

"I still think so!" Chuck shrugged.

He is not used to it, under the spotlight, what news, newspapers, and overwhelming reports, Chuck doesn't like it.

So, on this occasion, Yolanda would just take it up.

"Okay." What else can Yolanda do?

Chuck has always been low-key.

"Manager Lu, he, is he your boss?" Zhang Hu heard the conversation.

His face was pale.

This is the big gold master.

"Well, yes, this is my boss Chuck, are you okay?" Yolanda asked.

"No," Zhang Hu looked ugly and smiled, but this smile was even uglier than crying, "Boss Zhang, just now, I'm sorry, I thought you were..."

Where did he know that this big gold master was so low-key? ?

"Oh, someone from a small film company? Do you want to clean up me?" Chuck shrugged.

"No, boss Zhang, listen to me, I just..." Zhang Hu laughed more ugly.

This is how Yolanda understood, and she didn't have any good looks, "Zhang Hu, your family's leaf beauty is a movie that was invested by my boss Chuck. This endorsement is also a product of my boss Chuck. Do you want to cooperate twice?"

"No, I don't mean that!" Zhang Hu's face flashed white.

If it is because he has cancelled the contract, how can he afford this small agent? ?

"Then what do you mean? I still have to clean up my boss? Well, if you are today, I will call the CEO of your economic company!" Yolanda said coldly.

"No! Manager Lu! Boss Zhang!" Zhang Hu burst into tears.

This is frightening. The boss knows that his agent must be unable to do it! !

"Nothing is not!" Yolanda is welcome.

Zhang Hu paled, despair in his heart!

Chuck, Yolanda continued to read, the whole conference was very successful!

Under the explanation of the on-site pharmacist, the personal cooperation of the popular star Zabrina Ye has already let many famous merchants on the site place orders.

It's hot! !

"Chuck, one boss has ordered 30 million items! Another boss has ordered 10 million items. The other bosses, one after another, have already ordered close to 300 million items today! Fire, this medicine is on fire! "This is what Yolanda has been hanging at this time.

The success of the conference means that this new medicine will be a hit? !

The next order will be too much to do.

Chuck was at ease and tinkered for so long, and finally had a considerable return.

Next, occupy the Chinese market, and then extend to all parts of the world, then the annual revenue is very impressive!

"You will start to set up a research room tomorrow and research out new medicines. In addition, the pharmaceutical factory will increase shipments. I will let Betty start shipping the goods to other countries to sell."

The mother's industry is also spread all over the world, and there are many pharmacies that supply directly in the past.

Profitability will be faster.

"Well, I will do this next!"

Yolanda also had this plan, and prepared.

Chuck rested with Yolanda to take care of this matter. So many people around the world occupying one-third of this market is amazing.

Chuck is also looking forward to his business empire, rapid prototyping!

"By the way, the film and television company, you started to plan one. I have a plan for a superhero movie, let Ye Zabrina be the heroine, prepare a ten-year layout, and invest 10 billion! This is a big project, you have to deal with it! I will Find a dedicated talent and you will be the chief producer!" Chuck said.

The movie, he must set foot.

This is big fat meat, Chuck must eat a big bite.

Yolanda was stunned, "Okay, I will start planning the film company tomorrow! Start preparing for the movie you said."

"Yep!"

Zhang Hu heard these words, and he regretted the intestines.

How amazing is the tens of billions of investments? ?

This is really a huge investment!

After the meeting and the celebration party, Chuck certainly knew that, so he wanted to eat something.

"Ye Zimei, you apologize to boss Zhang for me, I didn't mean it on purpose," Zhang Hu begged for Zabrina.

"I said bad, he is also my boss, your boss, you talk to your boss like this, you still expect Chuck to forgive you?" Zabrina finished, and went to Chuck for the next conversation.

Because of the movie Chuck said, she was really very interested.

Zhang Hu regretted to the extreme, he received a call from the boss, and within ten seconds, he cried, "Don't fire me, boss, don't, I know it's wrong, boss..."

His boss's phone has been hung up.

The press conference was successfully held, and the next day, there was no unexpected policy, and many news reports reported on Zabrina's endorsement of drugs.

There are also some people who are curious about the trial, and they are convinced by the effect of the drug.

Volunteer to become a "water army" to promote medicine!

The name "Magic Medicine" was triggered online!

This is really a hit!

Within three days, orders from Chuck Pharmaceutical Factory have exceeded 5 billion!

In addition, one after another, Chuck let Yolanda immediately increase the pharmaceutical factory!

Maintain supply!

This year, Chuck wants to use this medicine to make 100 billion yuan! !

This is just one of the medicines. New medicines are coming out one after another.

Chuck saw the hope of his business empire!

At the same time, the good news is that Liu Na's gambling industry chain has been completed.

The huge investment, coupled with the last time Chuck bought more than 100 jewelry stores.

The product is also available!

Chuck did not forget Zabrina, please let Zabrina endorse her own jewelry store jewelry!

Zabrina, as a popular star, brings in traffic, that is huge!

The popularity of pharmaceutical cooperation, the second endorsement, brought a huge flow of people to Chuck's more than 100 jewelry stores!

The jewellery side has also started to make crazy sales and profits!

Chuck's business empire has slowly become outlined.

My mother is a Baller, and the 840th chapter may kill Karen li! Listen online with novels

The outline of the business empire appears! !

Chuck already knows how to proceed next!

Just follow the outline layout and go on. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu

search-pin=book=net

The strength of the hidden family is strong, and it is difficult to survive in the cracks! !

But there is no other way, the world is so big, what about the gap between survival?

Chuck is not afraid!

This is the only chance to fight against the secret family!

It depends on how much time You Shiwen gave Chuck!

We must hurry up!

...

at the same time!

Youjia!

You Shiwen works out in the large gym!

Her weight is also two hundred kilograms! !

She is squatting!

In the gym, more than 30 people reported the situation of the family one by one with respect.

After You Shiwen took control of the Youjia, the entire Youjia made comprehensive reforms!

Earthshaking!

As a matter of fact, only You Shiwen is suitable for this house!

Her reform has redefined the hidden family!

The secret family still wants to be secret, but the overall strength, don't stand still, she took over the secret family for more than a month.

The descendants of Youjia have already seen the changes in Youjia!

This is an increase in strength, and it is also an improvement that can be seen by the naked eye from dozens of generations to conquer the descendants of Youjia!

This is not comparable to You Tianle's home ownership in those days.

To report to the important members of Youjia, You Shiwen listened quietly!

"For Sui Guo's business, we must control and suppress all the industries of Karen li! I want to let her know that in front of the secret family, some people who have developed for decades have been insignificant!!"

"Yes, the head of the house! We will do everything in accordance with the instructions of the housekeeper!"

"You guys are busy!! By the way, is the security design of the entire Youjia house handled according to my design?" You Shiwen asked.

"I have done what the owner said! The owner is assured!"

"I don't hope that anyone else can break through the security of my hidden family travellers and take hold of everyone. Such a thing will never appear again!" You Shiwen was cold!

Last time, Karen li brought someone up and broke the line of defense of Youjia, almost leaving the entire army of Youjia annihilated!

This is a shameful shame on Youjia! !

"Homeowners rest assured that the last time Karen li broke in, I promise, will never happen again!" said a white-haired old man.

He is the oldest in Youjia's age.

"Not at ease, how about the person I asked you to find?" You Shiwen said.

"Homeowner, the strongest one in Youjia was killed by Karen li, I have been looking for the strongest in the world, and I'm a little bit eyebrowed!"

"Go on!! You must go on! Karen li's personal strength, the whole world, can withstand it, and it is absolutely rare!" You Shiwen said coldly!

"You are not Karen li's opponent?" You children looked at each other!

"No, not at this stage! I think it can be the opponent of Karen li, the three of Wanjia should be able to! Especially, there is a fighting genius Long Yi among Wanjia! She should be the opponent of Karen li. , Even beyond Karen li, because Karen li has entered her forties, and the woman's golden age is about to pass. No matter how powerful she was before, but she can never escape a law, that is, the years are not forgiving, she entered the four At ten years old, it means that she has begun to go downhill, and Wanyi's Long Yi is in his prime! One person's strength, age is always one of the biggest reasons for the gap! If she deals with Karen li, I think, maybe Karen li has Sixty percent may die..."

You Shiwen's eyes are shining!

"Long Yi of that family will not easily shoot!"

"Who knows, Wan Ziwen of the Wan Family, she has always been very deep and moody!

Maybe it's possible to see Karen li uncomfortable that day and let Long Yi take it!" You Shiwen is analyzing, "but I I did not expect Wan Ziwen, Karen li, I must deal with it personally!"

"Homeowner, you need to be careful. You can't confront Karen li alone! If she jumps off the wall in a hurry, you may even hurt your homeowner!"

"No, Karen li is not a dog, but she is a phoenix! This is placed in ancient times, but the same person as the emperor!" You Shiwen's eyes shone!

The wandering people were suddenly silent, worried and silent.

"By the way, the head of the family, our three big families. In the other family, they haven't been moving, are they secretly doing?" The people inside the house, someone thought of the last of the three secret families!

This family is too low-key! !

"This is undoubted! The Zhang family has been low-key for so long. The owner of the Zhang family is now an old fox. He has definitely been laid out. Maybe many people have become the pawn of the old fox. I suspect that the old fox is a pawn. It is very clever to use... I have to think about it carefully." You Shiwen, during her previous experience, deliberately collected everything from the Zhang family of the hidden family.

But very little!

This Zhang family can't be silent forever!

This is ready for the next rainstorm!

How can the far-sighted You Shiwen ignore the existence of the third family, the Zhang family? ?

It's time to take precautions!

"I also suspect that the Zhang family has also stocked some people. Who are these people? You must start to find out!"

"Homeowners rest assured! We will start to pay attention to this matter, but for now, several of our old things agree that one of the most important things you have not done yet!"

The white-haired old man suddenly smiled slightly.

"what?"

You Shiwen was stunned, she continued to lift the barbell.

It lasted a long time, and she was not too tired, and she could continue.

"If you are the head of the house, we are satisfied with a few old things, but ah, you alone can't work alone, and someone needs to share the burden of traveling with you!"

"What are you doing for me?"

"You are also 20 years old, you can also find someone to get married! Pass on your genes! This

is also the rule of the family for thousands of years! There are 39 homeowners in the world, 31 of which are Men, eight are women! The eight elders have at least seven children! They have also been married since they took office. They usually give birth in the second year... You can also do it in this regard. A few of us have already found some good people for the house owner! The house owner can see... first communicate the feelings! Of course, the house owner looks for three, five, ten at the same time..." Smile.

You Shiwen was silent for three seconds, "I will talk about this later!"

"This is not okay! This is the tradition of the Youjia family. After you become the head of the family, you must give birth in the second year!" said the old white-haired old man.

My mother is a Baller, novel 841, you don't understand me! Listen online with novels

"Homeowner!"

Youjia children and grandchildren reminded, because You Shiwen fell silent. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

You Shiwen recovered, quietly put down the barbell in his hand, "I know the rules..."

"That's good, I thought the owner didn't know this rule! The reason why our secret family has been passing on for so long, genetics is very important, inheritance is very important! So hurry up! It must be born next year. The first child!" The white-haired old man was at ease.

The rest of the family is at ease.

This can be regarded as a superstition of the Youjia family. The new owner must have children one year later. This is a kind of inheritance, and it also indicates that the Youjia will be passed on from generation to generation.

"Well, I know!" You Shiwen promised!

"That's good, a few of our old stuff, who have been advocating, have found ten people outside the door. These people are business elites. No matter the height, appearance, and the most important commercial genes, there is absolutely no problem. Let them come in and let the owner see!" The white-haired old man sighed his hands in relief.

"Don't!" You Shi text can refuse.

"Homeowner? What else do you have?" The old man with white hair surprised his face.

You Shiwen was silent.

The children and grandchildren of Youjia looked at each other, and the white-haired old man came out and asked, "Did you have someone you loved when you were raised by the owner?"

"No! I don't have a favorite person!" You Shiwen beautiful eyes cold! !

"So what do you like?"

"No!" You Shiwen only has these two words, and her eyes are getting colder and colder, like ice cubes.

"Are you angry?"

"No!" You Shiwen is indifferent!

"Oh, that's good! Because you are already the head of the house, so the average man can never touch the head of the house. You must pass the test, height, appearance, and genetic standards before you can..." The white-haired old man said a lot.

The owner of the house, how can men touch it?

That is impossible!

It must be tested by You Jia, so that you can ensure that the children born to You Shiwen have good genes!

Then, you have to do this.

"Okay! Stop talking, let them in!" You Shiwen wiped away his sweat.

"Slap, crack, crack!!!"

White-haired old man clapping hands!

The door opened and ten handsome guys came in!

There are blond hair, blue eyes, and black hair.

They are all special standard models!

"Homeowner, you can choose!"

You Shiwen stared at them indifferently. The people of You family looked at each other. You Shiwen didn't speak. Was this one missed?

"Homeowner, according to the time, you can find one today, pick one that you think is pleasing to the eye! Today is over, ten months later, the first child of the homeowner can be born." said the white-haired old man.

"I,..." You Shiwen shook his head and fell into silence.

"Homeowner, do you want to have children after marriage? There is no conflict. In the past, we can have a wedding tomorrow! Homeowner, we know that today may be too sudden, but we all follow the rules passed down from our ancestors. You are wronged, you still have to follow the rules!" The white-haired old man began to persuade.

"I know it!" You Shiwen sighed, "You just let someone stay!"

When she was finished, she went to take a bath.

The old man with white hair was relieved.

Ten handsome guys are looking forward to it.

The old man with white hair glanced for a while and pointed to a man with black hair. "It's yours, everyone else will go out!"

This dark-haired man is ecstatic!

This is really fortunate to be the owner of the hidden family!

This is a pie! !

The other nine people were extremely disappointed.

"Tell you, the house owner does what you want! If the house owner is pregnant after tonight, you have endless glory and wealth!" said the white-haired old man.

"I know!" The handsome dark-haired guy blinked.

"That line, you wait here, we will go out first!" The old man with white hair went out with a few people.

Handsome dark-haired guy ecstatic!

Inside is the sound of the hidden family head bathing!

Soon, You Shiwen came out.

Handsome dark-haired guy swallowed hard.

At the moment, Yu Shiwen is a beauty in bathing. When the handsome black-haired guy came, he thought the owner was an ugly girl. I didn't expect it to be so beautiful! !

Body and looks are superb!

"Homeowner, you are so beautiful!" The handsome dark-haired guy couldn't stop leaking, really can't help it! !

"Pretty! Do you think I'm pretty?" You Shiwen was indifferent.

Get closer step by step!

This is an oppression!

How could a handsome dark-haired guy stand it? He knelt down in horror, "Homeowner!!!"

"You have no bones? Why kneel?" You Shiwen stared at him indifferently!

"I.."

"Are you a man?"

"Yes, I am!"

"Yes, look at me!"

The handsome dark-haired guy raised his head in fear, and he showed disgust, "Homeowner, what's wrong with your arm, what's wrong?"

He didn't expect that such a beautiful woman as You Shiwen, was so hurt, like an earthworm, crawling on his arm, how disgusting!

"It hurts."

"It's okay, it's just a broken arm."

"Not only! I'm hurt all over!"

The handsome dark-haired man was dumbfounded, "Homeowner, you..."

"very disgusting!"

"Yes, no, no! Homeowner! You are beautiful!" The handsome dark-haired guy can't accept it, why!

There are scars on the legs, how disgusting? ?

"Pretty, why don't you look at me?"

"I see, I see!" The handsome dark-haired guy approached You Shiwen.

He gave up nausea and turned off the lights. It's the same, but her, it's money, money you can't use!

The handsome dark-haired guy approached.

He uncovered You Shiwen's clothes, and You Shiwen was indifferent, "Go!"

"Homeowner!" The handsome dark-haired guy is afraid!

"You don't understand me, go!" You Shiwen said coldly!

My mother is someone who likes chapter 442 of the Baller's audio novel. Listen online with novels

"Homeowner, I know you! Don't drive me away!" The handsome dark-haired guy is hard to accept!

Why does the home owner of the wanderer show no interest in himself? ?

I'm so crazy when I'm outside. I go to bars, night shows, and even walk on the streets to talk to someone!

However, in front of the owner, his charming charm is gone? ?

"What do you know me?" You Shiwen was indifferent. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

"I, I understand you, me, I want you to conceive your child tonight, me, me..." The handsome black-haired guy has seen too many beauties.

I didn't expect that this tour of Shiwen is so beautiful, so many scars on his body!

This is a disgusting feeling for a woman who pursues perfection to the extreme!

Changed to other women, he had already got angry.

It is also possible to slap ten articles in a slap!

Only he dares?

This is a hidden family! !

Even if he ate the ambitious leopard gall, he didn't dare to put a finger on You Shiwen! !

"Homeowner, I like you. I am willing to serve you tonight. Every day in the future, I will be willing to serve you!"

Said the handsome black-haired guy.

No matter how disgusting You Shiwen is in front of him, in his eyes, You Shiwen is a golden mountain that cannot be hollowed out!

This is a big backer!

He is willing to do anything for this!

"Did I let you hear?" You Shiwen froze coldly, her eyes were not even a touch of emotion!

Indifferent is scary!

"Homeowner, don't, I have a task. I will make you pregnant tonight. If it's not me, then you will also find other men. Homeowner, you give me a chance, I will make you satisfied!! "

Will you find other men?

This sentence penetrated into You Shiwen's heart.

She was suddenly bitter!

correct!

This is the rule of the past generations, and you have to have children within a year.

This is the meaning of inheritance of metaphor!

Yourself, even the owner!

But why do you fail to obey the rules passed down by dozens of generations? ?

Not him, but also other men!

There is no one else at all!

This is something that a family owner must go through!

You Shiwen couldn't resist.

"Homeowner, you can rest assured, I will make you satisfied," the handsome dark-haired man was pleased.

You Shiwen hesitated!

This is an opportunity!

He took advantage of the situation to control the situation. When You Shiwen fell silent, he put his hand on the fragrance shoulder of You Shiwen!

"Homeowner," the handsome dark-haired man's voice magnetized.

This sound has a magical power!

Switching to a normal woman will not resist.

You Shiwen was unmoved, her pair of beautiful eyes shot a terrifying light!

This is a kind of majesty!

A gas field!

Handsome dark-haired guy almost scared to pee.

He shivered, "Homeowner!"

"I'll say it again, get out!" You Shiwen said coldly.

The handsome guy with dark hair was already scared, "Okay, but how can I explain to them?"

You Shiwen was indifferent, she thought of this problem, if she didn't continue, how did she get pregnant?

"Homeowner, are you looking for someone else? It doesn't matter, I can accept it." The handsome black-haired man finally asked.

"I'm not looking for anyone else! Get out!"

The dark-haired handsome guy ran out, this is escape!

The wanderers, but wait outside!

Waiting for good news!

However, the handsome dark-haired guy accompanying Shiwen suddenly ran out, and they were

stunned.

"what happened??"

"You shouldn't be with the owner? Why did you come out?"

A few of their faces are not so good!

Could it be that this man has physical problems?

It's impossible!

Have been tested!

There is absolutely no problem!

"The owner doesn't let me touch it, and I can't help it!" the handsome dark-haired man complained.

He had never seen such a woman, as cold as ice!

"Do not let you touch!"

"Homeowner, don't you think he is not pleasing?"

The homeless people are speechless and haven't touched. How to give birth to a child next year and complete the meaning of inheritance? ?

"It's possible! I wonder if the owner of the house already has someone he likes?"

"Did the owner just say that, didn't he?"

"Did you look so angry when the head of the house answered this question? What hurt you?"

"According to you, it's really possible! Then why doesn't the owner directly say there are people you like?"

"How do I know this! But if there is, some of our old things still have to find a way to find out this person! See if he is qualified! Genetically, IQ-wise, are there any defects!"

"This, the owner didn't mention it, do you know? Or should I go and talk to the owner first,"

The white-haired old man who first proposed was only looking for You Shiwen, which is not enough.

How to get pregnant if you don't let others touch? ?

This may involve, the tradition of traveling home, can not go wrong.

Out, then the moral is not good.

"Homeowner!" The white-haired old man stood at the door!

There was no answer in the room!

"Homeowner, why don't I come in for someone else!"

"No! Give me a month!" This is You Shiwen's voice!

"A month? What are you doing, the owner? Want to find your favorite?" The white-haired old man sighed with relief, which was acceptable.

He was most afraid that You Shiwen would resist this matter, so it would be troublesome!

"No!"

"Well, since the family is mainly mentally prepared, that's okay, but this month is the deadline, and I hope the family owner will be cautious! If the rules of the tens of generations are broken, my old bones can't look down to see the ancestors. !"

"...Got it, within a month, I will let people touch me!" This is You Shiwen's answer! !

My mother is an uneasy chapter 843 of a Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"I'm relieved!" The white-haired old man sighed heavily. Product=Book/Web

<https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

"However, what do you have, you can still say it!" the old man with white hair asked.

This is not a normal You Shiwen.

Become a house owner and work hard for the inheritance of the morals in the house. This should be what every house owner should do.

Ever since You Shiwen became the head of the house, what she has done is for you!

This matter alone, hesitated today!

"No!" This is Yu Shiwen's answer!

"Ah, the owner doesn't have to hide me, I am the one who came here too! The owner, this is someone in my heart, so don't let other people touch it!" The old man with white hair sighed.

"The state of mind can't deceive people! The owner!"

"I, no! There is no one in my heart! Absolutely no! But, someone who knows me did something that disappointed me. I hate him! I hate other men!"

"Ah? Wouldn't it be Chuck!" Now that he has analyzed all these things!

No answer in the room!

The old man with white hair said coldly, "Homeowner, what did Chuck do?"

"He shot me with a gun!"

"What! This animal! The owner is assured that this person, and his mother Karen li, our tour home will definitely let them die without a burial place!!" The white-haired old man was furious! It's unforgivable to shoot a gun at the head of the house!

"Well! Give me a month to prepare me mentally, and you will bring people over again!"

"Okay! The owner will rest early!"

"Right, Zhang...Chuck returned to China?"

"Yes, Chuck left, he returned to Huaxia! He is doing his own business in Huaxia! But the owner is assured that there is also a property for us to travel there! After Chuck's business is done, I will take another shot and take away his Everything, come and report a small revenge to the house

owner first!"

"Yep!"

The old man with white hair returned to where he was just now, and he said what You Shiwen said.

Everyone in the house is relieved.

Just a month, you can wait! !

...

"Qingyang, what are you doing here again?" In the dark house, this is the secret family, the third family, and the Zhang family!

Zhang Qingyang recently became uneasy. "Grandpa, I feel that Karen is a bit uncomfortable. I should help her! Otherwise, she can't bear the revenge of Youjia!"

"No! You have forgotten Karen li's identity? She is one of our pawns! Now is the situation I want! She is fighting with Youjia, I am now optimistic about her, she should be able to make Youjia not so good. It's better to let Wanjia take a layer of skin off, so my Zhang family is not the first family?"

In the dark, a pair of turbid eyes, exuding viciousness! !

"But! I've been upset recently! I feel that someone should stare at Karen. Although I haven't seen anyone who can beat her, there are still many people in the world Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon. I suspect that Karen may have this time. Dangerous!" Zhang Qingyang said.

This is what he felt!

"Well, as long as you can't die! She has been the one with the best toughness I have seen in all these years! As long as she doesn't die, then she will fight back! I won't let you go! Let her come!

The real chess player, How can I protect the pawn and do it myself? Ching Yang, I'm very

optimistic about you! The next head of the house is definitely yours! But ah, don't let me down!"

"But... I feel so quiet that something will happen this time, really! My sixth sense is accurate, Grandpa, I..."

"Shut up! You are too disappointing me! She is just a chess piece! Even if it is really dead, I will train another chess piece. Her son Chuck is my spare chess piece! Her son Chuck is dead, and I will Cultivate the third pawn!!! There are so many pawns, don't forget this! Go out!!!!"

Zhangjia family said coldly!

"Go out and reflect on yourself! Do big things without any restrictions? You can't do this. In the days to come, how can I safely give Zhang family to you!!"

Zhang Qingyang sighed and went out on his own.

He called Karen li.

"Hey, what are you doing?"

"I'm going to the technology company! Is there something?" This is Karen li's voice.

I don't know when to start, the two seem strange!

"It's okay! I have time to go home, you... drive carefully!" Zhang Qingyang didn't say much in the end!

"Okay thank you!"

Karen li put down her mobile phone, and she went to the technology company to look at it. In the past few days, she has researched a new metal and came out.

See if she can equip Chuck!

Chuck has made great strides in strength, but there is an iron law in the world after all, that is, there are mountains and mountains!

During this crisis, she didn't want Chuck to have any accidents!

however!

boom!

The driving road, this is a bridge, burst suddenly!

A bomb exploded on the bridge!

The scope of this bomb was too wide, the bridge deck collapsed ingeniously, the debris flew over and hit the car glass!

In this sudden situation, the car overturned in the explosion!

Drilled into the ruins!

boom!

The car hit a rock and stop!

Boom!

Appear alone!

Long Yi!

She was indifferent to her eyes and swayed her long legs to the side of the rollover. The scene of the rollover was fierce. A car was hung on the pier near the cliff, and there was no movement in it! Is this dead?

"Karen li, this unexpected design, I still think of a lot of plans! I hope you are satisfied!" Long Yi said lightly.

My mother is the two choices of Chapter 844 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Boom! !

In the ruin, the deformed car door was opened, and Karen li came out from inside. Think-free-

fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

She reached down and wiped her forehead. The car happened to be on the bridge pier. She controlled it. However, the car was seriously damaged and her forehead was bleeding.

Although there was no blood flow, she was not hurt so badly. She took out the paper towel and wiped it without showing any pain.

hand!

Her hands hung down!

The hand was just broken!

"Yes, still alive. In the situation just now, I changed to someone else, and rushed down to death!

You don't bother me to come out!!" Long Yi came over.

For her, how could a person like Karen li die so easily?

This is just a design point!

Let Karen li stay!

She carefully observed Karen li's movements over the past few days and learned that she would go to a technology company in a few days!

So she designed an explosion point under this bridge!

Just wait for Karen li to pass by!

You can let her stay! !

The facts now prove that her design is not wrong!

Karen li is very embarrassed at this time!

Head and hands are injured! !

"you are?"

Karen li's eyes flickered, and he didn't have any pain in his broken hand, just as if the broken

hand did not happen.

She took out the syringe she carried with her and gave herself painkillers!

And came up with a special plaster!

Posted on the broken arm!

Treat the wound as soon as possible.

"Should I be fortunate! Now the number one fighting master is actually hurt by my design!"

Long Yi smiled slightly.

Karen li was silent for three seconds, "Are you a wanderer or a wanjia?"

"Oh? Why are you so sure?"

"I generally understand the situation in the world, and there is no person like you! Then there is only the Hidden Family, Youjia, there should be no master like you! As for the Zhang Family of the third Hidden Family, it should not be! Then there are only Wanjia, Was Wan Ziwen let you come?"

Karen li said calmly!

"You know what it means?" Long Yi already smiled!

"So still Wan Ziwen?"

"Yes, Wan Ziwen is the future heir of the Wan Family! She dislikes you, how annoying you are, don't you know it yourself?"

Karen li shrugged, "I really don't know!"

"You don't know it's too late. The lady made a murderous attack on you, and you are destined to die!"

Long Yi smiled slightly!

What is Wan Ziwen?

The heir of Wanjia!

What is top-notch, offended the heirs of the first family, this is not what it is to find death? !

"Maybe! Is she killing me simply, or is it for my son?" Karen li asked.

"This? You need to ask so clearly?" Long Yi said coldly.

"Some, just kill me, that certainly doesn't matter, but for my son to kill me, then my son is dangerous!" Karen li shook his head, his tone fluctuating.

"What's the danger? You have to know that after so many years, the young lady didn't like anyone! Now she is in love with your son, it is his luck! Your son follows the young lady, the man who is the heir of the first family, is this bad?"

"Although I didn't talk to my son directly, but he knows, I don't want him to eat soft rice!" Karen li shook his head and massaged his broken arm with more force.

"You said you, you don't know how obnoxious you are? Is it obscurant now? You have died well! You are dead, your son Chuck will be obedient!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

"She's not afraid of my son getting it?"

"What are you afraid of? I will give you an accidental death this time. I don't say it. The lady doesn't say it. He thinks of the lady? You look too high on your son! He is only controlled by the lady until now! It's just him, Don't admit it! Well, it's boring to say too much, it's time to get you on the road!

"It's not that easy to kill me!" Karen li said.

Long Yi frowned, "You have a head injury, which is comparable to a concussion injury, a broken hand, a leg, there is no injury, but in this case, you will not be my opponent! Then I will give you two Choice! Respect for you! After all, it is not easy for a woman like yours to appear among women!!!"

"What choice?" Karen li massaged his broken arm.

"First! You jumped here obediently yourself! Below is the turbulent river, there is a whole body down, the second, I will help you down!" Long Yi said coldly!

Karen li looked back at the pier behind him, and below was the turbulent river!

Very dangerous!

"I don't like to do multiple-choice questions," Karen li shook her head.

"Why? Jump down on your own with a little dignity! It is impossible for you now to win me!"

"This is hard to tell!"

"Okay! You don't need dignity, what am I still thinking about for you? Only I did it for you!"

Long Yi smiled slightly, his smile chilled!

She rushed to Karen li!

Unleashed the strength of her 10,000 masters!

She has not shot for a full five years!

This time!

Come for Karen li!

She specializes in Karen li's broken arm, Karen li's broken arm!

It will swell in a few moments. Fortunately, there will be something sticking, otherwise it will break terribly!

Karen li responds!

"I said, you can't win me! Now, send you down!!!" Long Yi fist!

She really has the power of the first master! !

Aggressive to force Karen li to the pier!

Only one step is about to fall!

My mother is a Baller Chapter 845 Complete the task! Listen online with novels

This is a pinnacle! !

On the bridge like ruins!

Two people are killing!

suddenly!

Long Yi smiled slightly, and his fist had already hit Karen li's broken arm!

Click!

What she just posted, tear!

Stagger the broken arm! I have seen broken bones!

Arms down again! !

People feel pain at first sight!

"Your fighting is very good. It is the strongest person I have ever met in my life. If you keep fighting, can I win you? It is an unknown number that I don't even know. Unfortunately, I can't help but listen to the lady's instructions. Let you die unexpectedly, then only hurt you!!!

Fortunately, it just made me enjoyable!" Long Yi told the truth, she had a sense of excitement!

This is Karen li for her!

Karen li's fighting, let her meet the same opponent! !

Karen li looked down at her broken arm. She remained silent for three seconds, and put her broken arm behind her without pain!

One-handed against Long Yi! !

Long Yi smiled slightly, his smile chilled!

"Give you three seconds to wipe the blood on your head! It's ugly!" Long Yi was very kind!

Karen li reached out and wiped the blood from his forehead!

This bright red blood has stained her sleeves!

However, it does not give people a sense of embarrassment!

Because she is always standing upright, expressionless!

No discoloration due to blood!

There is no pain because of injury!

Like a sculpture!

Don't be afraid of imminent danger, giving a sense of heroic perseverance! !

She is Karen li!

"Three seconds have passed, then continue!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

Karen li has only one hand against her!

Long Yi is getting more and more excited!

This is a feeling that no one else has!

She thought it was ridiculous, she even found this feeling of fighting on a middle-aged aunt in her forties!

suddenly!

Long Yi's fist is coming!

Karen li is not afraid of imminent danger, but also fists with his fists!

boom!

These are the hands of two women!

At this moment, however, fists are against fists!

Long Yi frowned, she withdrew her fists, and there was such a pain!

Her fist, the stone can be broken!

However, when he encountered Karen li, he felt pain.

Karen li is expressionless!

Chase with one hand!

boom!

Long Yi took a step back and was beaten back? !

Long Yi's face suddenly looked ugly, "It seems that you are not hurt your head, your hands are constant, it is very difficult to deal with you! However, you also have no chance to make me difficult!"

She fists against each other!

As a master at the top of the fight, attack with all your strength!

One-handed Karen li stepped back blankly!

suddenly!

Long Yi kicked a kick! !

Karen li fists to resist!

"You are too little to see me this trick! Give me down!"

Long Yi smiled slightly and already kicked Karen li's fist!

Karen li narrowed his eyes and retreated to the edge of the pier!

She stood firm, however!

"Go on!!"

Long Yi makes up another foot!

Karen li is on the verge of going down anytime!

One foot is hanging!

Even a gust of wind can blow her down!

Below is the Taotao River!

Fast and scary!

People go down, but this is 20 meters high, people who fall on the water will be smashed!

Not to mention! A wave will stun people!

So go on and die! !

"Still struggling to die? Useless!" Long Yi sneered to the extreme!

Karen li has no retreat!

Dragon is pressing step by step!

She can't retreat!

The only retreat is to jump down!

"Please, I can let you live for a while! Please, me!" Long Yi laughed abnormally!

This, now the first fighting master!

So embarrassed in front of myself!

She has an abnormally comfortable feeling!

Karen li remained expressionless. She glanced at the turbulent river under her, fearing no danger!

"I'm not asking for people. I have only asked for two people in my life. Of these two people, you are not there!

"Oh, then you still have a bit of guts! What other last words? Give you thirty seconds!" Long Yi smiled slightly!

Fearful to the extreme! !

"I..." Karen li fell silent!

"If it wasn't for the young lady's orders, I can ask you to call your son! Tell him that you are going to die! But, if you want to let you die by accident, then this must not be the case!" Long Yi

said abnormally.

She wanted to see what Karen li said to Chuck's last words!

It must be fun! !

"I don't know what your son Chuck is doing now, should be playing? That's more interesting!

Well, thirty seconds is up! Go on!"

Long Yi smiled and kicked!

however!

The moment she kicked out, Li Qing closed her eyes and backed away!

The body fell from the bridge pier!

As if a sculpture fell! !

boom!

Karen li fell from a height and hit the water!

The rivers around are stained red!

Boom!

A huge wave drowned Karen li!

It can be seen that Karen li's body didn't move, and seemed to be smashed, sinking quickly, and in a blink of an eye, it was gone, only the blood that quickly dispersed!

Long Yi smiled unbearably, and had been watching for a long time, and Karen li never looked up again!

Sinking into the water!

Was washed away!

She pushed Karen li's car down the bridge with force!

This accident still has to continue! !

boom!

The car fell into the water!

Also sink into the water!

"At such a high height, you have a head injury and a broken hand, then you will definitely die! It can be regarded as a place to die! Rest in peace! This matter, your son Chuck will never know! Forever!!!"

Long Yi called Wan Ziwen's bodyguard.

"Hey, Karen li is dead! The mission is complete!!!"

My mother is a Baller with the novel 844. The chess pieces are gone! Listen online with novels

"Miss! Long Yi has completed the mission!!!"

Wan Ziwen's bodyguard is excited!

This is the best news he has gotten recently!

The last time Karen li hurt him, he wanted Karen li to die!

He couldn't do it himself, but Long Yi did it! !

"Oh! Are you sure?" Wan Ziwen sat upright!

Her expression is not lazy!

There is excitement! !

"Okay! Long Yi, designed an explosion point! A bridge was blown up. Karen li's car hit a stone.

The car was scrapped. When she came out, her head was bleeding and her hand was broken!

After some fierce fighting, Karen li was exhausted. End, and finally forced to jump down by Long Yi!" He said more and more excited!

Feeling completely uncontrollable!

"Jiaohe?" Wan Ziwen suddenly frowned!

"Yes! That river is the most dangerous river in the National Super League. You can jump over 20 meters! You can't stand the iron! Not to mention people? Long Yi noticed that for nearly 20 minutes, Karen li did not Come out, washed away by water!"

Wan Ziwen was relieved.

The man said the river, she is clear!

The river is so steep, if people jump down, they will definitely die! !

Karen li jumped down in the case of serious injuries and exhaustion, which was undoubtedly the last trace of useless struggle! !

"Good job!" Wan Ziwen appreciated!

Long Yi is worthy of being the first master of Wanjia!

Encountered by Karen li is also a dead end!

The facts also prove this!

"That is, who is Long Yi!"

"Do it clean or not!" Wan Ziwen barely worried about this.

"Miss rest assured! Long Yi, you can rest assured!"

"If it weren't for Karen li to be so intrusive, I don't want her to die so early, because, how can I say that she is such a woman, I still can't afford it! However, she doesn't know what to do! It's no wonder I! "

"Where is Chuck!" Wan Ziwen asked.

"He's still dealing with his own business empire! But it's useless. It's unbearable!"

"I want to meet him!"

"Miss, would you like to tell him that his mother is dead?" The man was terrible!

Wan Ziwen glanced at him, "I don't want to, how can I tell him this kind of thing? This must be told by someone else, I can't even show up! Just see how he reacts!"

"What reaction can he have? Chuck hasn't depended on him as a mother? Without Karen li, Chuck is nothing! Now that Karen li is dead, Chuck will only lose a backer, but now, Zhang Miss Ce You, this one is close to you, but it is more useful than Karen li!"

He dismissed Chuck! !

"Go, look at Chuck!" Wan Ziwen went outside!

The man followed immediately! !

...

Zhang Qingyang is looking at the map, he is looking at the Zhang family's place!

This is a homework!

Zhang Qingyang didn't look at it, he was restless! !

Snapped!

He wanted to drink water, the quilt in his hand fell to the ground and shattered into pieces! !

He squatted down to clean, his fingers were bleeding!

When he frowned, he called Karen li, but it was turned off!

"It's rare for Karen? How could it be shut down?"

Zhang Qingyang murmured to himself, and didn't understand why Karen li's mobile phone would be like this!

It's never been like this before! !

He continued to fight, still like this!

He stared at the phone and someone knocked on the door!

"Come in!"

"Homeowner please!" This is a woman who came in.

"Grandpa? Didn't you meet just this morning?"

Zhang Qingyang muttered to himself, got up and followed the woman to see his grandfather!

Still in a dark room!

A pair of cloudy eyes is obvious!

"Grandpa, what do you ask?" Zhang Qingyang asked.

"I want you to go to China immediately!"

"Go to China? Didn't you tell me not to go out recently?" Zhang Qingyang muttered to himself, the uneasiness in his heart was particularly obvious!

"Things change! I want you to find your son!"

"it is good!"

Zhang Qingyang also wanted to see his son, but he had never seen it last time!

He sometimes feels that he is like an invisible person. He has no control over Chuck's affairs, and Karen li has always dealt with it.

Will Chuck be strange to himself like this? ?

"Remember, I asked you to find Karen li, and did not make you and Karen li have a son, Chuck, he is still your pawn!!"

"Grandpa, Chuck is my son! Not a chess piece!"

Zhang Qingyang shook his head and said definitely.

"Asshole!! Chuck didn't enter the genealogy! He is an outsider, and an outsider is a piece that can be used at any time! I hope you figure this out!!!"

"Ah! I go to China!"

"I let you find him, don't have to show up, help him secretly! Don't let Wanjia, Youjia know, Chuck is your son!!"

"I know, by the way, grandpa, why did you suddenly let me go to China?" He was uneasy and asked him to continue!

"It's no big deal! I looked away! A chess piece is gone." Zhang Family head shook his head and said that there was no mood swing!

"No? Who's gone?" Zhang Qingyang shivered.

"My favorite piece, Karen li! I just received news that Karen li was on her way to her technology company. There was a problem on the road, and even someone drove the car into the river! Drowned!"

The Zhang family head is talking about a trivial matter.

My mother is a Baller's audio novel. Chapter 447. Zhang Qingyang's Heart Words Audio Novel Online Listening

"Homeowner, do you need to follow the young master?? He just seemed..." The woman who brought Zhang Qingyang asked.

When Zhang Qingyang heard the news from the Zhang family, he silently closed his eyes for three seconds and went out without saying a word.

Master Zhangjia shook his head, "He still doesn't understand this truth. If one piece is gone, there will be no more. The more pieces are available..."

"This is the character of the young master! But ah, that Karen li is really dead?" the woman couldn't help asking.

"There's nothing wrong. I fell into the river from such a high place. There was only one dead

path! Unexpectedly, a chess piece I fancy twenty years ago, thinking she could do something, but it was so. "The Zhang family's head looked like a crocodile weeping, so a little regret!" !

"It's a pity!" The woman was indifferent.

"Go, pick up things for Qingyang, he will return to China!" Zhang Family head ordered this matter.

"Yes!"

Woman going to prepare.

...

Zhang Qingyang drove to the side of a ruined bridge. He looked at the turbulent river below.

When he came over, the luck in his heart was completely lost!

At this height, hit by a car accident! !

Without a trace, one point of survival is possible!

He didn't admit it, Karen li died here...

He was silent for a long time, his final expression was mulan, muttered to himself...

"I'm sorry...for so many years, I have been using you...sorry."

Zhang Qingyang crouched on the bridge, telling the same things.

"I remember when I first met you, at school, it was my grandfather who asked me to meet you. I originally refused it, and I particularly refused it. What do I think a girl who would fight will have?"

"I was shocked to see you! At that moment, there was only one idea, that is, to marry you. At first glance, I was like this."

"I forgot my grandfather's task. Later, after you gave birth to Ceer, I remembered it. Why did I contact you?"

"Remember to leave your home for the first time. I didn't fall asleep all night. I don't know if you fell asleep that night. I didn't..."

"I started to distance myself from you..."

"You don't understand."

"I don't understand what I mean, I have never helped you, nor helped you in business, but when I ask for money, you always give me the first time..."

"Oh, actually I don't lack money, I just want you to alienate me,"

"However, you still don't understand. Twenty years later, I have found a lot of money for you every year, and you never asked a question..."

"Sometimes I think you are stupid. I ask you for money one at a time. You give it to me. But now, I understand that it is me who is stupid. I have been estranged from you for so many years. It is me who is stupid..."

"Recently, I know you are beginning to doubt me. This is what I always wanted! However..."

"It's really time for me to panic. I'm afraid to let you find out that I have used you for so many years, so I dare not talk to you more,"

"I understand, it's me who is stupid."

Zhang Qingyang sat alone on the bridge. The river below was rushing. He told what was in his heart. He kept smiling, silent, and sad. He had mixed tastes, and finally his eyes were blood red...

"I should, how can I tell Ceer that you have..."

...

"Homeowner! Homeowner!!!"

You Shiwen is dealing with your family's affairs.

The old man with white hair hurried in.

"You don't have to rush me, after a month, I will agree that the man touches me!"

You Shiwen thought that it means that the white-haired old man came in.

"No, I am not here to say this, Karen li is dead!!" The old man with white hair said excitedly!

Snapped!

The cup in You Shiwen's hands fell to the ground and shattered into pieces!

She was stunned!

"What are you talking about? Karen li is dead? How did you die? I didn't let you stop doing it first? I didn't say it, I want to deal with her personally?" You Shiwen was indifferent to the extreme!

"It wasn't our hands, it was her driving to her technology company. The road collapsed and she drove into the river."

"You said, that dangerous river?"

"Yes! That's the river! She was also unlucky, so she died like that." The old man with white hair didn't want to let Karen li die like this!

Because, Karen li went to Youjia that night!

But they were terrified! !

Let Karen li die so cheap?

How can he tolerate it? ?

"How could this be?" You Shiwen was dumbfounded.

"It's not a good thing that Karen li is dead? Are you the owner?" The old man with white hair smiled slightly.

Just die anyway!

"Dead, but why is it so dead?"

"What's the matter? No matter how high Kung Fu is, she's also afraid of kitchen knives. She has no luck. It's useless to encounter that kind of thing!!"

"You're so dead, actually..." You Shiwen muttered to herself, she remembered the time Karen li let her go.

Suddenly, she sighed!

"Then there is no Karen li, that Chuck doesn't matter at all, and the owner doesn't have to wait any longer, just destroy Chuck!" The white-haired old man came up with an idea.

You Shiwen fell into a sigh, this is a pity for a fighting master!

Who could have thought that Karen li was so dead.

"Chuck's dad is a soft guy, and he can't do anything. Now that Karen li is dead, Chuck is equivalent to an orphan. He can't survive anymore. Master, this is a great time!" The white-haired old man smiled slightly. Said.

My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 484

"Homeowner?"

You Shiwen didn't respond for a long time.

White-haired old man asked.

"Just do it!" You Shiwen sighed.

"I'm going to deal with the owner."

"Go!" You Shiwen didn't even listen.

For Karen li, the reason why she exercised recently is to be able to fight Karen li again in the future! !

Not as fast as last time!

However, this wish has not been made!

Karen li died so unexpectedly.

She suddenly felt that life was too impermanent...

The old man with white hair smiled slightly and turned around to deal with the matter! !

Without Karen li, your Chuck is over! !

Ugh! !

"I can only say, go all the way!" You Shiwen sighed and murmured.

...

boom! !

In a hidden mountain!

Black Rose was training herself. The last time she was shot, all her wounds were Karen li to complete the suture operation. This operation was very successful!

Did not leave any sequelae!

She trained herself to restore her strength! !

suddenly!

There is a phone call from your phone!

At first glance, it was called by the boss behind the killer organization!

She doesn't want to pick it up!

Because she doesn't want to be a killer!

Over the years, she has made enough money, and she suddenly wants to find a quiet place to spend the rest of her life.

The phone keeps ringing!

The black rose finally picked up, "Hey..."

"Where are you?" The voice was heavy!

"I'm home, is there something?"

"I know you are at home, so I have not received a message from someone!"

"Yes, I'm at home, I haven't paid attention to everything outside, so... who's in trouble?"

Black Rose finally asked.

"The one person I don't want to believe has an accident." The voice was even heavier! !

"Who???"

"Karen li!"

"What's wrong with her?" Black Rose was nervous for a moment! !

You know, her current life, but Karen li let her live for the first time!

Last time, Karen li rescued her from surgery!

She is absolutely grateful to Karen li! !

Chuck drove her away last time, she was angry!

But from beginning to end, she was not angry with Karen li!

Not at all!

"She died in a car accident." Here, the boss behind the killer organization sighed heavily!

When she got the news, she stayed for a long time!

She can't believe this is true!

"Snapped!"

Behind the scenes, the boss heard the sound of the phone landing. This was Black Rose's reaction to the news. The phone fell to the ground.

"Impossible! How did she have a car accident? Impossible!" Black Rose couldn't accept it! !

"Nothing is impossible! Who said good things unexpectedly?"

Black Rose shed tears for the first time!

"Really? She just died like that?" Black Rose thanked Karen li, this benefactor, but died.

She sometimes thought that she could see Karen li.

So, is there no chance now?

"Ah, yes... Chuck, you should already know the news,..."

"he....."

The black rose was sluggish. .

...

"What did you say? Karen li died in a car accident?" Alice was stunned!

"Yes, the owner, this news has spread."

Alice shivered, "Isn't it possible? Karen li's car is also specially customized, unless you encounter a dump truck or a big truck, otherwise you won't die in a car accident!"

She is an arms fighter, and she definitely knows that Karen li has designed her own car!

Not to say that everything is indestructible!

But the ordinary car, Karen li's kind of car, can be rammed!

"She fell into the river..."

Alice was more shocked.

...

Yvette's mobile phone fell underground!

She is still in the United States!

When she was handling things herself, she suddenly received a call and told her a shocking news!

Karen li is dead!

"You, you killed my dad, you should die in my hands, how can you die like this? No, no!"

Yvette once dreamed of killing Karen li.

She recently went out to exercise, and the hone is also to one day, can decide life and death with

Karen li! !

however!

She was dead!

Yvette couldn't accept it!

She suddenly lost her goal and slumped on the ground. "How can you die like this?"

...

"Chuck, the film company has been established!" Yolanda reported to Chuck.

The drug factory is hot, she is ready to launch another medicine!

At the same time, there is a film company!

This is Chuck's ten-year plan! !

"En!" Chuck was busy with things here.

He felt that the establishment of film companies, pharmaceutical factories, and jewelry stores are all in full bloom.

Chuck needs to continue investing!

He wants to learn his mother to go back to China, buy, buy, buy! !

"As you said, I have locked a hotel chain, I have agreed to talk to the owner of the hotel chain, and now it is over?"

"Come on!!!"

Chuck got up and could not delay investment matters!

If you have a chance, just go! !

Suddenly with a snap, when Chuck got up, he touched something, the cup on the table fell to the ground, and the fragments shattered...

My mother is a Baller with the novel 849. I will assassinate him! Listen online with novels

"Chuck are you all right?" Yolanda found Chuck dull. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version
please Baidu search-pin=book=net

Did you just break a cup?

She gave Chuck another one.

"It's okay, it's okay..." Chuck suddenly froze.

Yourself. .

what happened? ?

"I'll clean it," Yolanda took the broom and cleaned it.

Chuck was still dull, and Yolanda asked, "You are too stressed, just scared?"

This is still possible, but she recently saw Chuck without any rest and has been discussing investment.

Under the condition of high mental tension, there may be such a situation that is suddenly scared.

"No." Chuck recovered, he shook his head, just dull, just a little strange! !

"Then I will prepare the car below?"

"it is good!"

By the way, Yolanda took out the pieces of the cup.

Chuck didn't stay too much. He really didn't sleep well. When a cup fell to the ground, he was frightened.

Chuck laughed bitterly! !

After getting off the parking lot, Chuck took the car from Lu Yuwen.

She has arranged a good time with the hotel chain owner!

As long as people talk in the past.

"This is information! There are 361 Chinese hotels in this hotel chain, with a total market value of more than 30 billion! Now 300 are in a profitable state! Fifty are in a state of no loss or profit, the rest is at a loss! You can use 32 billion to win all!" This is the hotel information made by Yolanda Lianye.

Chuck looked at it and felt good!

It is a project that can be invested!

In terms of business control, Yolanda now has his own set, and taking over, there is no problem in making money!

Therefore, Chuck is planning to invest now!

"How do you like Chuck?" Yolanda asked.

"Yes, when you meet the hotel owner, you can give him money on the spot!" Chuck is an impatient person in this respect. The opportunity is fleeting!

Failure to seize the opportunity is a loss for yourself! !

"Okay, this hotel, I have visited before, yes..."

"Stop to the side!" Chuck's eyes suddenly froze.

Yolanda was stunned, and the obedient stopped on the roadside!

"Change location!"

"Okay!" Yolanda is not sure, why Chuck should do this himself!

But what she said about Chuck's words! !

Changed position!

Chuck slammed on the accelerator, the engine was roaring violently, and the car shot out!

Yolanda was dull, "Chuck, what's wrong?"

"Someone is following!" Chuck's sixth sense has also improved with the increase in fighting strength!

This is the basic quality of a fighting master!

Yolanda was shocked!

She didn't see it!

"Found by him!"

In the car!

You Tianle is annoyed!

Chuck's series of actions in China, but he all looked at his heart!

The success of the pharmaceutical factory, the popularity of the jewelry store, and other real estate, the movie also blossomed, he was jealous! !

Chuck, there are commercial abilities? !

"Not surprisingly! My strength is improving, he will also be improving!" The first officer, Ouyang Fei said indifferently.

"Then you are sure to defeat him now?" You Tianle thought that he would fight a little.

However, the gap with Chuck is still huge! !

He knew that he still had it.

"Why should I beat him? I am a killer now, and I will assassinate him!!!"

The uninterrupted killer career has tempered her.

In other words, if you have a gun, use your bare hands?

Unscrupulous, she will not do such a brave thing!

Just assassinate Chuck with a gun! !

"Yeah, I only need Chuck to die miserably!...I'll lose it soon!" You Tianle was exasperated.

"That's useless for you! Don't chase it yet!!"

Ouyang Fei hated to the extreme!

"It should be here! What are you going to do?" You Tianle asked.

Ouyang Fei got out of the car and brought a box. This is her sniper rifle! !

She observed the environment!

"Go, go across!!"

The two of them came across!

On the top of the building, Ouyang Fei put up a sniper rifle? !

Aiming at the sight, Chuck is found!

He and Yolanda went to a boss's office and were talking! !

"Found him!"

"Let me see! Haha, it really is him!" You Tianle looked at it, and he was so excited! !

"Will shoot me later! Don't kill him with a shot, I want to see him and die slowly!" You Tianle said abnormally.

Ouyang Fei responded! !

Suddenly, You Tianle received a call!

In less than ten seconds, You Tianle laughed wildly!

Ouyang Fei Liu frowned, "What's the matter?"

"Haha, something you can never think of!"

"forever and always?!"

"Yes, do you know? Chuck's mother, Karen li is dead!!!" You Tianle wanted to laugh!

Because it can't help it!

"Karen li is dead? How did you die?" Ouyang Fei came to spirit!

How awesome is Karen li. She has been in Squinting for so long, maybe she doesn't know? ?

Such a mythical person will die? !

"He died in a car accident. This is her retribution. She gave birth to a spicy chicken son like Chuck. This is the god who will take her.

Ouyang Fei finally came back to China and she finally smiled slightly, "This is really something I never thought of! Good death! Second death!!!"

Chuck, you don't have your mother, what are you doing?

Super rich second generation?

Ha ha ha!

You don't count on anything! !

My mother is a Baller, the 850th chapter of the novel with tears! Listen online with novels

"Hurry up! I can't wait to see Chuck die! This spicy chicken!"

You Tianle is excited!

"No hurry, no hurry! Chuck has no backer like Karen li, he will collapse! I want to see what his expression is, no hurry, no hurry!"

Ouyang Fei said fiercely.

"Haha! Yeah!"

You Tianle laughed excitedly!

This news is great! !

"Wait a moment, our boss will come out immediately!"

The secretary of the hotel owner entertains Chuck and Yolanda in the VIP room!

"It's okay!"

Chuck shrugged!

He looked at the window. The sixth sense made him glance at the top floor of the opposite building. He silently drew the curtains! !

"Chuck, the person you just tracked is now?" Yolanda asked.

Chuck drives, she has a sense of security!

Because last time when gambling on stones, Chuck killed dozens of people in her own face! !

That scene shocked her!

"Opposite! But you will be fine," Chuck will guarantee Yolanda's safety!

"I, mainly because you are okay!" Yolanda shook his head, the business became bigger, and the dangers followed.

She has already realized it!

Chuck is the second generation of super rich, his life is more valuable than his own.

"What is this? You work for me, I can't protect you yet?" Chuck smiled slightly.

"Yep,"

Yolanda is more secure.

There is nothing wrong with Chuck.

"After the business talks are over, you are here waiting for me, I will solve them across the board!!!" Chuck said with a shrug.

"Me... can I go with you?"

Chuck smiled slightly, "Don't go!"

"Am I a burden?"

"It doesn't mean that! I just don't want to hurt you!" Yolanda followed, and may be injured!

Chuck doesn't want to see it.

Yolanda was stunned and didn't want to hurt himself? !

Soon, the owner of the hotel chain came over!

"Manager Lu! Hello, hello!"

The hotel owner smiled slightly!

Yolanda recently, but China's celebrity!

The drug factory, the jewelry store, but she is all in her early days!

"Hello!" Yolanda smiled slightly!

"This is this?" The hotel owner was quite surprised. Chuck, he had never seen it!

Who is this? ?

Yolanda's assistant?

"He...is my colleague!" Yolanda knew that Chuck didn't want to be too public!

"Oh! Sit, sit two!"

The hotel owner did not look at Chuck, it was Yolanda's assistant as he thought!

He started talking to Yolanda about the acquisition.

The process is surprisingly smooth!

Because of what!

Chuckcai is rude!

Among the estimated value, there is no stingy!

After the chat acquisition was completed, Yolanda and the hotel owner signed a contract!

The boss is very excited because the money is one-tenth on the spot!

The remaining money will be completely handed over tomorrow, and all will be given!

"Happy cooperation, by the way, manager Lu, who is your boss? How come I haven't seen such a big boss!" the hotel owner asked.

Too wealthy!

Could it be the four big families in China? ?

Didn't you see it?

Yolanda thought, "This one has a chance!"

"Okay, I'll deal with the files now! Wait a minute!" The hotel owner trot out!

The hotel was acquired, he can also enjoy the blessing!

"Chuck, we will go back later!"

Yolanda asked.

Chuck shrugged!

however!

Suddenly his brow furrowed and LaYolanda aside!

boom!

A bullet penetrated the glass and fired in!

Hit the wall! !

Yolanda was frightened!

However, she is in Chuck's chest!

This is a sense of security and warmth!

Yolanda was stunned, so strange feeling!

Ding!

Chuck's cell phone called.

He answered!

"It's me! Accident is not accident!" This is Ouyang Fei's call!

"No accident, I know it's you!" Chuck accidentally, Ouyang Fei went back to China? !

"Oh, what are you doing hiding from me? Would you please open the curtain a little bit? Let me see you for a long time and miss you so much!!!" Ouyang Fei said abnormally.

"I miss you too? Then I'll come and find you!"

Chuck eyes cold!

"Sorry, you can't walk away!"

boom!

Continuous bullets pass through! !

Rain of bullets!

The danger is extreme! !

"Come out, didn't you plant it?" Ouyang Fei excited Chuck.

"wait for me!"

Chuck hung up the phone, "Yolanda, you stay behind the pillar, the bullet will not hit you! I solved the matter opposite, I will come over and find you! You are waiting for me here!!!"

"Okay! Be careful!!!" Yolanda obediently.

Chuck ran to the door and rushed out!

however!

A voice stopped Chuck!

"Master!"

"Sister Li? Why are you here?" Chuck was stunned.

Isn't Baili at the mother's hotel?

Why did you suddenly come here?

She gasps!

Run up all the way!

"In a hurry?"

"Master!"

Betty's eyes are red, she comes and hugs Chuck!

Chuck froze, "Sister Li, what are you crying for? Did you encounter something? Don't cry, what's wrong?"

Chuck saw Betty crying for the first time!

And for the first time, Betty took the initiative to embrace!

"Sister Li, what are you crying? Tell me what happened?" Chuck comforted Betty!

Betty was crying and sad, "Master, Master Li..."

"My mother? What's wrong with your mother?"

Chuck was shocked, "Sister Li, don't cry, what's wrong with my mom? Tell me soon!!!"

"Mr. Li, she died in a car accident..." Betty was already unable to control her tears!

My mother is a Baller with the novel 851, come back! Listen online with novels

Chuck stunned for a moment, Chuck, who had never cried, tears in his eyes, "Sister Li, what are you talking about? My mother?"

"Mr. Li's way to the technology company, the road collapsed, Mr. Li drove into the river..."

Betty cried!

This is the first time she is so sad!

When she received this news, her grief came out instantly!

Karen li has nurtured her to the present and has unparalleled trust in her!

This is the feeling that others have not given her!

However, this person who has great gratitude to her is so dead!

Chuck knows that he has not dreamed, this is true, his mother? !

Chuck burst into tears!

Last time I hurriedly hung up my mother's phone, and now Chuck regrets it! !

I can't answer my mother's phone anymore? !

Chuck remembered the words of coach Qiushui, and he never knew when to come by accident!

"Master!" Betty cried.

"My mother's water is so good, even if it hits the river, she will not die, absolutely not! I will return to my country immediately!!"

Chuck wiped tears!

Mom's physical fitness, is that top-notch? ?

Even if people take a car to the river, can there be a way to save themselves? !

"Master, that river is the most smiling river in the country, not to mention that it is more than 20 meters high. When people rush down, no matter how high their physical quality, they can't resist it!" Betty didn't believe it!

However, this is the case!

The power of a moment of falling can't bear it! !

This is common sense! !

"I don't care, I want to look back at the country now!" Chuck didn't want to stay for a moment!

"Well, I'm ready for the plane!" Betty prepared the plane in advance!

Betty knows what Chuck is thinking!

"Okay!! Wait a minute, Sister Li!"

Chuck ran back!

Yolanda, who was nervously waiting for Chuck, suddenly saw Chuck rushing in!

"Chuck, you solved the opposite person so quickly?" Yolanda was stunned!

Too fast?

"No, I'm going back to China now! You'll deal with things in China!"

"Okay, Chuck, are you crying? What happened?" Yolanda was more shocked.

Chuck, a 20-year-old man, why did he cry when he ran out just now?

"I..." Chuck's nose was sour and weeping!

He doesn't think men can't cry!

Especially when a loved one has an accident!

Chuck couldn't help crying!

"Chuck, what happened? Why are you crying?" Yolanda was shocked!

In her heart, Chuck is a super rich second generation!

Good fighting, good psychological quality, this kind of man, cry?

There is only one reason, something happened at home!

"My mother, something happened," Chuck choked!

Yolanda was shocked!

"Chuck..."

"I will take you down now!"

Yolanda was stunned and Chuck went downstairs!

parking lot!

A bullet came over!

Betty's eyes are cold!

"Master? Is this?"

"Ouyang Fei and them! Solve them for me!" Chuck didn't want to stay for a moment!

When he reached the river in the country, Chuck was looking for it!

Even if you are looking for a lifetime, as a son, Chuck does not want to let his mother's body stay calm in the river.

"Okay! Master, rest assured! There is also your escort team here! They just shot a few times!"

Betty took out her phone, "Come here for me! The place on the top of the building, blow me up!!"

Ten seconds later, she made a second call, "Hey, I bought your house master! Don't ask who I am! You must sell it! The money will arrive tomorrow!"

Rumble!

Within three minutes, ten helicopters flew over!

On the sky, such a spectacular scene, the people below were stunned!

On the plane, a bomb dropped!

boom! !

The roof of the building burst!

"What happened?"

"God! Was it attacked?!"

"Still demolishing the building!!"

People on the street are stunned!

They don't know what happened!

However, there are many planes on the roof!

There are explosions!

So scary!

Ouyang Fei, You Tianle is angry! !

"Chuck, that bastard, actually used this trick!"

Ouyang Fei has the strength, but she can't carry the bomb! !

She and You Tianle were looking for a place to hide, and bombs made her two embarrassed!

boom!

Ouyang Fei screamed! !

A blasted stone hit her!

boom!

The roof collapsed!

Ouyang Fei screamed, and fell in fear with You Tianle!

Chuck looked up!

"Let the guards protect Yolanda!" Chuck said coldly!

"Relax, young master!"

Betty drove!

"Ouyang Fei, wait for me, and I will commit suicide by yourself!!" Chuck called Ouyang Fei!

"Chuck, you are a scum, you plant a bomb? You!"

Ouyang Fei was extremely angry!

She is still alive!

"wait for me!"

After Chuck finished speaking, the phone hung up!

"Yolanda, you get off here! I'm going to squint country!"

"Okay!" Yolanda got out of the car. "Chuck, I don't know how to comfort you, you, mourn!"

Not to mention okay, Chuck's eyes were red again.

"Yep!"

Woo!

Betty drove away!

Liu Na came down from the upstairs and she smiled enviously, "You and Chuck went out? How are you talking?"

"Ugh!"

"What are you doing with sighs?" Liu Na didn't understand what Yolanda meant!

"Chuck is going to squint country, his mother... an accident!" Yolanda sighed, she seemed to follow Chuck a moment to squint country!

Liu Na was stunned. "Really? How could this be?"

She knows that Chuck is the second generation of super rich!

Then Zhang Ze's mother is dead, what is Chuck? ?

"I don't know, just know that life is impermanent!!!" Yolanda suddenly sighed.

She didn't seem to have seen Chuck's mother, but through Chuck, she roughly knew what kind of person Chuck was!

Such a person, say no, it's gone!

"Yolanda, what about Chuck?"

At this time, Zelda happened to pass by the square!

She asked about Chuck!

For a while, Chuck didn't find her.

Yolanda talked about Chuck's mother, Zelda was already dumbfounded, "So, Chuck, looking back at the country?"

"Correct!"

Zelda was already stunned. "Is that policy very sad? It must be! Alas! How could this be?"

My mother is who made the 852th chapter of the Baller's audio novel! ! Listen online with novels

Zelda has nothing to say!

She especially wanted to give Chuck a call to comfort for a while, but Chuck must be sad at this time!

"Unexpectedly, Chuck was so young that there would be no mother, alas!!!" Zelda sighed!

She, Yolanda and Liu Na have nothing to say!

The three are absent-minded and busy with their own affairs!

For them, this is a sudden accident!

There is only one idea in Yolanda's heart!

That is when Chuck returned to China with a sad heart, Huaxia's business had already developed even more! ?

Liu Na also has the same idea as Yolanda!

They work hard!

Waiting for Chuck to return!

Zelda was absent, and suddenly received a call from Murong Qing.

Murong Qing could not contact Chuck!

She can only find Zelda to see if Chuck is on Zelda's side!

"Hello, Chuck is on your side?"

"No, he looked back at the country!" Zelda sighed.

"Return to the country? Didn't he just return from the country last month?"

"His mother is in an accident, he is going back." Zelda said all of herself.

"what?"

At this point, Murong Qing was shocked!

She did not expect to be killed, even heard this news today!

...

"Chuck actually looked back at the country?"

Wan Ziwen willow frowns!

"On the way to go, Chuck is abnormal if he doesn't look back to the country! He looks back to the country too, Karen li is dead. As Karen li's only son, don't go back?" Wan Ziwen bodyguard said .

"Yes! Well, I will give him a few days off! Take me to other places in Huaxia!" Wan Ziwen miss Chuck!

Haven't seen Chuckren yet, Chuck is already on his way to squint country!

"Okay, miss! But ah, I think the miss can go home again, and inherit the affairs of the head of the house, and the house will be arranged!"

"Okay! Go home for a trip!" Wan Ziwen shrugged!

Anyway, she is bored! !

...

"Master, President Li has fallen over there!" Betty and Chuck have returned to the squinting country!

Chuck took the plane and looked down!

The river is so turbulent and scary!

Seeing this kind of river, Chuck's only hope disappeared!

Humans are always humans, how can they survive under this kind of water? ?

Chuck's tears came straight out, and suddenly, on the broken pier, he saw a familiar, lonely back!

Dad!

"Master, your father, has been sitting alone for two days and two nights! The dripping has not entered!" Betty said.

Chuck's nose is sore!

"Master, rest assured, this whole river, I have made people look for it!"

Chuck can see that there are many people by the river!

These are all my own moms!

All come out to find the mother's body!

However, for two days and two nights, only the mother's car was found!

It's already distorted!

The possibility of people surviving in that impact force, Chuck himself does not want to believe!

Also know that it is zero! !

"Dad!" Chuck's tears could not stop!

Zhang Qingyang trembling on the bridge pierced his body and turned his head back. Two days

and two nights, he was much older and his temples had gray hair!

Chuck's tears couldn't stop!

Two father and son hug!

This is the dearest, silent comfort!

The two fathers and sons sat on the bridge pier!

Chuck was in a trance. She couldn't receive her mother's phone call in her life. Thinking of it,

Chuck suddenly received a strange number that morning, "My mother called you five million..."

Chuck is crying and laughing!

The appearance of the mother changed Chuck's decadence!

With the current Chuck!

However, my mother hasn't enjoyed her blessing, she hasn't seen her getting married, she has no grandchildren, but she died unexpectedly!

Chuck's nose is sore! !

The two fathers and sons sat for a long time, it was dark and dawn!

"Dad, I'm going down to find my mom! If I don't find my mom, I will never come up!" Chuck's eyes turned red!

Zhang Qingyang shook his head, "Let Betty come over!"

"Sister Li!" Chuck called Betty!

Betty ran over!

"Young Master! Zhang...total!" Betty couldn't scream!

She is the confidant of Karen li, she and Karen li put forward, doubt Zhang Qingyang!

"Don't call me this way!" Zhang Qingyang shook his head. "This road was designed by Karen himself and asked to be built by his own people. It suddenly collapsed. I don't believe it!"

Chuck also thought about this problem, but who would say this kind of accident? ?

No one can know what will happen in the next second!

Mom, I don't know how normal it is!

"Mr. Zhang, do you mean?" Betty thought of the key point.

"This is me. I stayed here for two days and two nights, what I found!" Zhang Qingyang took out a piece of stuff from his pocket!

Chuck couldn't understand! However, Betty found out!

"This is!" Betty is very proficient, this kind of debris left by the explosion!

"I sneaked into the water before you came and found a big broken rock on the bottom of the water with traces of explosions on it! So I doubt that Karen was not killed by an accident, it was someone who deliberately murdered!!" Zhang Qingyang instantly murdered Diffuse! !

Chuck is furious!

"Dad, are you talking about it?"

Betty, too, is full of murderous opportunities!

"Really! It's impossible for your mother to die in an accident. Her responsiveness, you haven't really seen it! Even if the road suddenly collapses, she can still jump out of the car! However, there is no chance, this can explain your mother , Without this opportunity to jump!" Zhang Qingyang said coldly!

Chuck clenched his fists!

The green muscles on the arm burst! !

"The way this person handled it was too clever. I think this person designed the explosion and let the road suddenly collapse. I want your mother to rush down! However, your mother's ability will control the car and will come out of the car! Just, Your mother came out, and she must have been injured. Maybe... her hands were broken, her head might be bleeding, anyway, it was definitely her injured strength weakened. In this case! She fought with the people who designed this! In the end, because Seriously injured but not defeated! Pushed down by that person! Even the car was pushed down! Everything! So ruined, but the person did not expect that I would risk being washed away and sneaked into a depth of 30 meters In the river, I found the big stones that fell down, and found these traces!" Zhang Qingyang is already hoarse!

When he entered the water, he was almost washed away!

However, Karen li is still underwater, he does not worry about anything, Karen li will protect him!

He found these clues hard! !

"It is conceivable that your mother was so helpless at that time! She would not bow her head to anyone. I think she must have been very painful, tortured, and forced to jump down."

Having said that, Zhang Qingyang has burst into tears! !

Chuck was furious, "Dad, who is this person you are talking about? Who is it in the end!!! I must smash this person to pieces!"

My mother is the vision of the mother of chapter 853 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

From the birth of Chuck to now, he has never been so angry like now! !

My mother was attacked by someone, tortured, and forced to jump out of this turbulent river, maybe it was pushed down!

Well, when my mother was dying, it was very painful!

He died after being tortured!

Chuck believes that any mother in the world can't let his mother be so defeated! !

However, as I told my dad, my mom broke her hand and was seriously injured? ?

Chuckqing burst! !

An instant of anger was accumulated to the extreme! !

"This man's strength should be comparable to your mother! Otherwise, it is impossible for your mother to jump from here!" Zhang Qingyang's fist hit the ground!

Blood flows from the back of his hand!

"This person is not only a master of fighting! It's also a person who is very thoughtful to the extreme, otherwise he will not be able to sneak into your mother! Absolutely not!"

Chuck clenched his fists!

Nails have penetrated into flesh and blood!

What is stinging? ?

Chuck is more sober!

"Mr. Zhang, you can find someone to check the nearby surveillance! As long as it appears, there can be no trace!" Betty said with red eyes!

"That's where her mind is condensed. There are no suspicious people in this place! So, I will say that this person is about the same strength as Ceerma!"

Zhang Qingyang said coldly, "There is no master in the world who is a master of Ceer Ma! There is absolutely no one! So..."

"The Hidden Family?!"

Chuck, Betty unanimously! !

People who can assassinate their mothers have the ability to find such characters. Ordinary people can't do it!

What can be done, I am afraid that only three secret families can do it! !

Ten thousand? !

Wan Zi Wenhui, his mother started?

It stands to reason that Wan Ziwen does not have this motive, right? ?

Youjia?

Chuck knows that he and You Shiwen are now overthrown. You Shiwen has dealt with himself

and his mother in an all-round way!

She once lost in the hands of her mother, she was grieving, looking for someone except her mother!

This possibility is too great! !

"You Shiwen is very likely! It is absolutely great! However... Master, don't forget, but there are three hidden families! There is another family!" Bettyyi pointed out! !

Chuck knows that the three hidden families, Wanjia, Youjia, and Zhang Family, who did not appear in front of themselves! !

"Oh, sister Li, how much do you know about this Zhang family?" Chuck asked!

To this day, Chuck has not touched the Zhang family!

Betty does not remind, Chuck forgets that there is a hidden family!

"Not much is known, in fact, President Li secretly checked this Zhang family!!!" Betty said.

"Secretly checked?!" Zhang Qingyang was stunned!

"Yes, President Li has been secretly collecting information from the three secret families ten years ago, but I haven't asked how much President Li has collected over the years. There are definitely a lot!"

Zhang Qingyang's face changed, "How many? Zhang's?"

"It's not clear, all this was done by President Li himself! No one knows. I only know that President Li is doing this. I don't know. In the past ten years, she has collected the three secret families. How much information!!!"

Betty said!

Chuck did not expect!

Mom had done these things silently ten years ago?

The point is, haven't the three big families discovered? !

Chuck was shocked!

Yeah, the mother collected it silently, and the three secret families are unlikely to know!

Who knows if it's a ghost?

Mom's vision is too strong, right?

When in Women, the requirement was to let all Women shot once!

This was a thing 20 years ago!

However, this is one of them. Ten years ago, when others did not know the secret family, she had secretly collected information!

this is too scary! !

What other vision does the mother have? ?

"Anyway, there should be a lot. By the way, I remember once, Mr. Li came back at night and didn't sleep all night," Betty suddenly thought of something!

"Why? Why doesn't mom sleep?"

"I heard that Mr. Li said the word "Zhang family"...it seemed that Mr. Li's expression was dazed and painful at that time...maybe it was collected that night, some of the Zhang family's unknown news!!"

Zhang Qingyang was stunned, "Zhang family? What does she know about Zhang family?"

"I don't know! I know that Mr. Li must have paid special attention to the Zhang family in the future. It's just this matter, she never mentioned it to me again...I also suddenly thought of this matter, so, I think, this Zhang The family is also possible! Even if the Zhang family has not appeared, but the Zhang family may have discovered that President Li has collected their information and wants to kill President Li! This possibility is also not low!!"

"No! The Zhang family is absolutely impossible to do this! Absolutely impossible!!!" Zhang Qingyang's fist hit the ground!

There is more blood! !

Betty was stunned, "Mr. Zhang? Why are you so sure?"

"I... won't be the Zhang family! The Zhang family hasn't appeared all the time, and they won't do anything about Karen!"

"This is hard to say! In case it is the Zhang family, would you like us to deal with Youjia, or Wanjia, at this time, did this intentionally?"

Zhang Qingyang was asked this question and said nothing.

Chuck also thinks that this possibility is also possible. Of those who can find someone to assassinate his mother, 90% are secret families! !

All three families are possible! !

Zhang Qingyang's expression was painful, "impossible, certainly impossible..."

"Dad, are you okay?" Chuck asked.

Dad's expression is not right!

"It's okay, Betty, go ahead!!!"

"Okay! Maybe you don't know yet, what is the ultimate goal of President Li. She told me that she wants Master to be the richest person!" Betty said.

Chuck's eyes moved!

"The hidden family is an obstacle for Mr. Li. It's not always an obstacle. Mr. Li has always been a person who doesn't commit me, I don't commit a person. If a person commits me, I will pay back a hundred times! She plans ahead and gathers the news of the three secret families. In order to one day, you can let the young master do this position! Because Mr. Li said, inheritance! The

first three years of her business was for herself! After having the young master, everything in the future is for the young master! She feels that only Become the richest person, and after Master Li gets old in a hundred years, the young master will be able to stabilize! She doesn't have to worry anymore..."

Chuck already burst into tears!

"It's just that President Li died suddenly. She collected the things of the three hidden families. No one knows where she is. And she can't complete the lifelong wish to help the young master become the richest person. I think... When Mr. Li closed his eyes, he wanted to say sorry to the young master! Mr. Li also left without wishing..." Betty couldn't continue, she cried again!

She followed Karen li for longer than Zhang Qingyang and Karen li!

She knows Karen li's thoughts too!

After pregnancy, Chuck is all she has!

Otherwise, Karen li wouldn't have to work so hard, she would have been able to enjoy her for a long time, and she could not run out of money for ten lifetimes!

However, she did not let go for Chuck's future!

Did Chuck cry? ?

My mother did too much for herself, and Chuck suddenly felt that she was too discouraged to be her son.

If the mother didn't have this idea, then she might be alive! !

"Three secret families! I Chuck, and you are at odds!" Chuck is furious!

My mother is going to Chapter 854 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Three secret families!

Chuck came into contact with Wanjia and Youjia!

Zhang Family, Chuck has not contacted!

But Mom's death, Chuck will find a way to find out who actually did it! !

No matter who it is, Chuck will definitely pull it out! !

Chuck's hatred, at this moment, reached the extreme!

"Master! This matter still has to be considered long, President Li has been assassinated..." Betty reminded Chuck not to be impulsive!

She was worried that if this person who assassinated Karen li would come out and assassinate Chuck again? ?

Karen li can't bear it, Chuck, Zhang Qingyang is more dangerous? ?

"Sister Li, I know! I will not be impulsive!" Chuck knows, what are the consequences of the impulse.

I can never avenge my mom! !

Betty is pleased!

She has followed Karen li for too long, and sincerely hopes that Chuck can live well!

"Dad, what are your plans?" Chuck asked.

For a long time, my dad has remained silent.

Chuck is strange! !

"I..." Zhang Qingyang paused.

"My plan is to find Wan Ziwen! I want to ask if she did it!"

Chuck said coldly!

"Master, don't do this, it will anger Wan Ziwen!!!" Betty worried.

She feels that the possibility of Wan Ziwen is not as high as that of You Shiwen.

Don't Wan Ziwen like Chuck? ?

Will someone find Zhang Ze's mother?

This is not logical! !

"I tried her!" Chuck's heart was decided!

That is, Chuck wanted to know where his mother had collected the news of the three secret families for ten years!

Mom never mentioned this matter!

Mean, never found? ?

The mother's ten years of hard work, not in vain?

Chuck heartache!

"Master, I think it's better to take over everything from President Li. Now that the squint country has spread, President Lee's death and President Lee's industry are all over the world. This influence is huge!!"

Betty felt that Chuck wanted to inherit everything from Karen li!

Otherwise, what kind of people may be given, can take the opportunity!

"I know, I will not let my mother's efforts for so many years be taken away by anyone! No!"

Chuck said coldly!

Betty was temporarily relieved.

Now Chuck's focus is on these days, inheriting everything from his mother, and let her know!

Then find out the murderer who killed mom! !

"Then, Master, I'm going to take over with Mr. Li now."

"Okay! ... Dad, what plan?" Chuck asked.

Dad's expression is very silent!

"Don't ask, I won't let Ma die in vain!" Zhang Qingyang finished and patted Chuck's shoulder.

"Cer, in my life, the most I'm sorry is Ma, now she's gone...I will let her go Be at ease!!!"

Zhang Qingyang looked directly at the thrilling river in the distance, and made the same decision in his heart!

Chuck wanted to stop, but still didn't move.

Chuck is sad, and Zhang Qingyang is even more sad, but what does Zhang Qingyang want to do?

Chuck felt the cold in his eyes!

This is a big thing to do! !

"Dad, what are you going to do?" Chuck asked.

Dad suddenly has a different momentum, just like the volcanic eruption that has been silent for many years!

"Assassination of my wife, I will let you know how wrong this thing is! Ceer, be careful yourself!"

Zhang Qingyang left.

"Dad, it seems different," Chuck muttered to himself.

Ugh!

Master, dad is always hiding himself! !

Betty knows this!

"I think, what is my dad doing?"

"Zhang may be possible! Young Master!, be careful," Betty wanted to tell Chuck.

"Be careful?"

"Ah, it's nothing." Betty didn't want to say more. President Li didn't mention it before her death.

Why did she mention it? ?

"Master, let's go!"

"Wait for a while, I want to stay here for a while!" Chuck was reluctant to sit here and already wept.

The following people are still searching, there is no trace of finding!

Chuck is guilty, he is not filial!

I can't let my mother rest in peace!

Betty only sighed!

"Sister Li, tell me something about my mom for so many years. I don't know much about her struggle."

"En." Betty sat beside Chuck and told Karen li of his hard work for so many years!

The process is hard!

Chuck didn't know how my mother persevered!

Chuck's fists clenched!

The one who killed my mother, wait, wait! !

When Chuck burst into tears, a man appeared behind him, Yvette!

She did not disturb the sluggish Chuck!

She looks quietly!

Subsequently, there was a person, Logan with red eyes...

...

"What happened to Chuck!"

Wanjia!

Wan Ziwen's lazy inquiry!

"Chuck has taken over Karen li's everything these past few days! In two days, with Betty's help,

all took over!" he said.

"Oh, that's busy."

"Miss, you are more busy, and you will soon inherit the Wanjia, when the time comes..."

This ceremony!

Wanjia held vigorously!

The head of the first family, how can people in the other two families not know? ?

"I let Chuck come! I want him to see how great a person who likes him is! Everything in the world is mine!" Wan Ziwen's beauty was fiery and reached an extreme! !

"That is, after the young lady inherited the Wan Family, Chuck will understand this truth!" Her bodyguard smiled slightly.

"Let Long Yi come, I have something to ask her!!!" Suddenly, Wan Ziwen said!

My mother is the guilty of the 855th chapter of the Baller's audio novel Wan Ziwen! Listen online with novels

"Miss, have you asked Long Yi to come over?" asked Wan Ziwen's bodyguard.

Long Yi, the master of the Wan family, has returned after completing the task.

"Yes! I suddenly thought of a question!"

"Wait, I will let Long Yi come to see you!" He went out!

Soon, Long Yi with short hair appeared.

"Miss! Are you okay?"

Long Yi smiled slightly.

"A bit! After killing Karen li, are the clues clean?"

"Anyone who does something can't do 100% of the traces! It depends on whether others can find

it," Long Yi said.

Certainly not 100%.

"Then, they may find a clue?" Wan Ziwen frowned.

She suddenly thought of this question. Chuckren is not stupid. He can kill Karen li. How many people can there be in the world? ?

Obviously, Chuck's goal will be locked in the three secret families.

"Maybe, it's impossible!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

She was thoughtful, and the clues left on the scene must be gone, and there must be some dark ones.

However, in this case, 99.9% of the people cannot find it!

This is enough!

"Dad Chuck, Zhang Qingyang, how much do you know?"

"Not much attention!"

Long Yi did not pay much attention to this person!

"If I tell that Zhang Qingyang is from the Zhang family of the third hidden family, would he be surprised?" Wan Ziwen smiled.

She has been investigating this matter for a long time, but she hasn't said it!

Long Yi's face changed, with such a rare surprise, "Really?"

"Yes, the Zhang family played well! The old fox of the Zhang family, what I thought, I know clearly! Unfortunately, Karen li has lived for so long, and has been strong all his life. It is actually a chess piece of the Zhang family. This matter, she didn't know when she was dying. In this respect, Karen li is actually a poor woman under control!" Wan Ziwen shrugged and said a trivial matter.

"Yes, when Li Qing died, I remember that kind of look, it was indeed pitiful! The old fox of that family had a deep layout!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

Nothing can affect her.

Because of her strength, Karen li died, she is the world's first combat master in the true sense! !

"Yes!!"

"So, Miss asked me to solve Zhang Qingyang?" Long Yi asked.

"I don't have any feelings for this kind of person. Karen li is dead. He hasn't revealed his identity.

It's a cold-blooded garbage. I'm too lazy to deal with him! He will die in front of me!"

"Oh, so to speak, Miss wants to destroy Zhang Family?"

"Of course, Zhang Family, who has been hiding, of course I am going to destroy it! What kind of abacus did Zhang's old fox play? He didn't want to destroy my family! Everyone's heart is not going to declare, but for that old fox, Not qualified to be my opponent!"

"Yes! Miss is talented!"

Wan Ziwen bodyguard interjected.

The first master Long Yi appeared, he was only standing by.

But, as farts as farts, Wan Ziwen is indeed the strongest man in the Wan family in 100 years!

High-minded, ruthless!

When he was five years old, he was already decisive!

Doomed to be a big thing! !

Now that he is an adult, Wan Ziwen has been determined.

There are a few candidates for those who do not have a home, because no one in Wanjia dares to compete with Wanzi!

Long Yi pointed at Wan Ziwen's bodyguard and smiled and asked, "What does that lady need me

to do now?"

"I don't know? The ingenuity is more than that!" Wan Ziwen said.

Long Yi smiled slightly.

To be able to reach the position of the first master of Wanjia, IQ must not be low!

"I'm going to test Zhang Qingyang!" Wan Ziwen said.

"How to try?"

"Zhang Qingyang has been able to endure for so many years. The city of this kind of person will not be low. Maybe he has found some clues, so I let him try it. What do I know, I will not let any one appear!"

If you let Chuck know, you ordered Karen li to kill him.

Then between the two, it will never be possible!

"Good! Miss be assured!" Long Yi swayed his long legs and went outside!

"Wait!"

"What else do you want!"

"Zhang Qingyang is not bad, absolutely not bad!"

"I know that Karen li's eyes are not high, but I will never find a trash. Just listening to the lady said, I am a little interested in this Zhang Qingyang!" Long Yi smiled slightly, his eyes shone!

"The temptation came out. If you know it, then give him a ride!!"

"What if you don't know?"

"It depends on the mood."

"Oh! I'm in a mood," Long Yi smiled slightly.

"Look!"

"Miss, I don't know if I should say something!"

Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes shone, "Say!"

"Shall I try Chuck?"

"No! Chuck don't touch him!"

"I mean, I helped the lady to clear the people around Chuck. Doesn't he have a wife? I also gave her a ride. This is still very simple for me!"

"Yvette? This woman, it's annoying, annoying, it's annoying, it's annoying! But, of course, it's better to die! But don't do anything these days, try Zhang Qingyang first!"

"Okay! Miss be assured!"

Long Yi had already reached the door.

Suddenly, Wan Ziwen had a call coming in, it was Chuck!

"and many more!"

Wan Ziwen frowned, and Long Yi's long legs stopped.

"Chuck came to find me at this time, no need to tempt, Zhang Qingyang should analyze it, and kill me directly!" Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes flashed fiercely!

"Ok!"

Long Yi shrugged his shoulders, and Karen li could kill him. Of course, Zhang Qingyang wouldn't be too difficult. Redesigning would do.

Wan Ziwen answered the phone.

Ten seconds later, Wan Ziwen hung up the phone, "He said he wanted to see me! Long Yi, see him with me! Prepare to go out!"

Wan Ziwen's bodyguard immediately went to do this!

Long Yi smiled slightly, "It's a bit weird to kill Karen li and see her son again!"

"He won't know if it is!" Wan Ziwen shrugged.

"Of course,"

Wan Ziwen drew a light makeup and went out to see Chuck!

Go out by plane to the top of one of the most luxurious hotels!

Wan Ziwen, Long Yi, and her bodyguard are waiting on the roof!

"Go, prepare the best wine and vegetables!" Wan Ziwen still had a meal with Chuck!

"Yes, miss!"

Long Yimei's eyes shone, she hadn't seen Chuck!

Within ten minutes, Chuck came up!

She smiled slightly, really like Karen li! !

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 856, do you think? Listen online with novels

"Chuck." Wan Ziwen didn't smile.

She wanted to laugh in her heart because Chuck hadn't seen it for a while.

This time Chuck was the first time he came to find himself!

However, Karen li is dead, how can she laugh at this time? ?

Chuck came silent!

He didn't bring a person, Betty insisted on coming, Yvette, Logan also, Chuck did not give up,

he came by himself! !

The three secret families, these three, have the power to assassinate their mother!

Chuck must find it! !

Chuck glanced at Long Yi, his brow furrowed, this man's smile was very pale, what is Wan

Ziwen's new bodyguard? ?

Long Yi knew Chuck was watching her.

Strong psychological quality, Long Yi keeps smiling!

She suddenly found it interesting!

She saw the descendant of a person she killed, but she still appeared in front of her. The key is that she did not know that she was the murderer of her mother. This situation is particularly interesting.

Chuck didn't look at her anymore, and Long Yi was boring, didn't she feel anything at all?

There is blood from your mother on me!

"I know your mother passed away, sorry, I didn't pass," Wan Ziwen sighed, looking sad.

Chuck stared at Wan Ziwen for a while, "I know my mother's strength, she didn't die by accident!!"

Long Yi smiled slightly, and it was still found.

"Well, I think so too!" Wan Ziwen agreed.

"Then, did you do this?" Chuck asked!

Wan Ziwen was stunned, "What did you say Chuck? What did I do to kill your mother? You came to me just to ask about this?"

"Correct!!"

"Ah, no! What reason do I have to do this?" Wan Ziwen sighed and became lonely.

Chuck also felt that the possibility of Wan Ziwen was very small.

What is her motivation for doing this? ?

"Really"

"You don't believe me? Why should I kill her? I admire her, do you know?"

"I will find this person and make her regret everything she did!" Chuck said coldly.

"Yep!"

Chuck's eyes flickered and began to stare at Long Yi, "Who are you?"

"My name is Long Yi!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

"Your smile, I hate it! I don't know why!" Chuck said bluntly.

This woman is too indifferent, this is the absolute top expert, the aura of talent! !

"Okay," Long Yi shrugged indifferently.

"My mom, have you seen it?"

"Of course I have seen it. I said I haven't seen it. You don't believe it." Long Yi still smiled, and her psychological quality was too strong.

Chuck frowned, not seeing any flaws, and remained silent for three seconds!

Chuck turned and left!

The possibility of Wan Ziwen is still very low!

However, this Long Yi, Chuck remembered!

"Chuck, I have already asked someone to prepare something. You have to eat before you go!"

Wan Ziwen invited for the first time.

"no need!"

Chuck has already left!

Snapped! !

Wan Ziwen grabbed the things and smashed them. She didn't sit down until the things here were smashed and the ground was full of debris.

A pair of beautiful eyes is terrible cold! !

"Miss, this person Chuck, I don't know any good!" Long Yi said with a shrug.

"He doesn't know what to do! It's very bad to know what to do! When did I do this? Chuck, don't polish my patience. When the time comes, I will kill all the people around you, all!!!! Keep you

one!" Wan Ziwen was terrible!

Long Yi smiled slightly, "That's interesting then. When his mother died, he was very boneless. I don't know if he would be the same as her mother..."

She really wanted to see this day.

"That Miss! I will solve Zhang Qingyang!" Long Yi asked.

"Go! Make it clean!"

"Relax, being found twice, I will not let this happen!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

Already downstairs!

"Right!" Wan Ziwen thought of something!

"Miss, what else to order!"

"Logan, this woman, you solved it for me too!"

"Ok!"

"Chuck should not have doubted me so much. His goal should be to suspect You Shiwen, but ah, I don't want him to doubt You Shiwen, this is boring." Wan Ziwen was lazy.

"Oh, I understand what Miss means, do you want Chuck to target the Zhang family?" Long Yi became interested and walked back.

Zhang Qingyang is a member of the Zhang family, and Chuck is the son of Zhang Qingyang. It is indeed more interesting to make Chuck anger at the Zhang family.

After all, Chuck is also part of the Zhang family!

Zhang Family and Zhang Family turned their faces?

Long Yiguang thought it interesting.

"Yes, what do you think?" Wan Ziwen asked.

"Me? Yes, there are, no, no."

Wan Ziwen Mei looked at her with a smile, "Go, you give me Zhang Qingyang first? No, give me Logan to come back and tell me."

"Okay! Why does Miss want to kill her by name?"

"Because, I once killed her once, fortune-telling her! It's not dead, now Karen li is dead, she will think of me, but, for the safety of Chuck, she didn't say to Chuck that it might be I did it."

Who is Wan Ziwen?

Will she keep this hidden danger?

Chuck's performance just now means that Logan did not tell Chuck.

At this point, Logan is still a smart woman, knowing, telling Chuck what the consequences are.

"Okay, let me solve Logan first, then kill Zhang Qingyang, and then come back?"

"Go!"

"Okay!" Long Yi swayed his long legs and went out.

"I see it! Long Yi's thoughts are all right. You and I have been with me for so many years." Wan Ziwen was lazy.

Her bodyguard bowed her head and dared not speak.

"Where are you going?" Chuck has been in the parking lot.

He found that Long Yi had gone downstairs.

"Go play, relax, are you going?" For her, hunting and designing death is a relaxing thing.

Chuck stared at her for three seconds and drove away!

"Karen li, your so-called son is so stupid? I don't even know that I did it in front of him now, huh, stupid cute." Long Yi smiled slightly.

"If it's not what the lady meant, I really wanted to see how far you are, and I want to send you and your mother to reunite, but unfortunately, the lady misses you, I can't help it! Little guy, you

are lucky Oh!"

Long Yi swayed his long legs and drove out.

The first goal is Logan?

Then go to Logan! !

...

Logan is in the room, her beauty has been keeping calm!

After she heard that Karen li was assassinated, she had already thought of who did it.

Wan Ziwen!

She has 90% certainty that it must be Wan Ziwen!

She wanted to tell Chuck very much, especially when Chuck said she was going to see Wan Ziwen.

However, she knew that Wan Ziwen's character told Chuck that Chuck would definitely turn against Wan Ziwen in public.

Wan Ziwen has the ability to kill Karen li, but Chuck cannot bear it!

Chuck will die!

She dare not do this.

"Aunt Karen, you left like this, leaving no clues, no last words," Logan shed tears when she remembered.

She is today, but also Karen li's training and support.

There was a decision in her mind, "Aunt Karen, I think I will come down to find you soon,"

She went to Yvette.

Yvette stunned Logan to find himself.

"Do you still hate her now?"

"I don't know. I tried to kill her until now! However, she died." Yvette muttered to himself, no target.

"Ah! I tell you, I'm going out! You take good care of Ce'er and let him improve his strength to the top, I will tell you what to do next." Logan is ready to make his last words.

She knew that Wan Ziwen would send someone to kill herself.

She has realized it!

However, this last word must have Chuck's ability to contend with Wan Ziwen. If there is no life, then this last word should not be seen by Chuck forever! !

"Where are you going?" Yvette asked.

"Alas, go to a place, Yvette, you have to be careful!!" Logan knew that Wan Ziwen killed Karen li, her desire to control has been fully demonstrated!

She could not escape, and Yvette would also escape! !

My mother is a Baller with a voice novel Chapter 587

Jiang Wan heard what Logan said, "Aunt Logan, what do you mean?"

"Be careful, be careful" Logan decided. Pin=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la> She is leaving Wan Ziwen will never let her go

Karen li was secretly killed. Logan knew her own strength and was even more unlikely to resist

"Aunt Logan, do you know who exactly assassinated Karen li is the wandering family of the secret family?" Yvette pulled Logan away.

Logan's expression. Yvette felt that after this meeting, the yin and yang will be the same

The first thing she suspected was that You Shiwen

Because at this juncture, Karen li died suddenly. The biggest motivation is You Shiwen

You Shiwen wants to retaliate against Chuck. Then find someone to assassinate Karen li first.

This can also be a step of revenge.

"I can't say it now, be careful" Logan shook her head.

Having said that, Chuck would be very dangerous

At this time, Chuck did not yet have the strength to fight Wan Ziwen

"Your family is wrong with Zhang family or Wan Ziwen" Yvette asked.

"Be careful, I'm gone." Logan broke free.

Yvette didn't let go, "Aunt Logan, don't go, let Chuck know, he will be sad"

Chuck is so sticky to Logan. What Yvette felt.

Does it mean Chuck, also has a feeling for Logan

"At this time, I want to leave for policy reasons," Logan said firmly.

Karen li was suddenly assassinated. Disrupted all her plans

Everything planned

She also thought about when to find opportunities to say what she wanted to Chuck

He also confessed to Chuck that in fact that night on Du Pei's house, he was not dreaming after being drunk.

It was done between husband and wife.

Logan still remembered that night

However, Chuck still thinks it is a dream.

Logan sometimes feels sad.

can not say

said. What is Chuckhui's reaction?

In Loganxin's heart, there wasn't even a single point.

After Chuck will be shocked. Hate yourself

Because Chuck never touched himself.

Under such circumstances, that kind of thing happened. Chuck will collapse if he knows

"Aunt Logan, you make it clear"

"Now. Aunt Karen has passed away, do you also want Ce'er to be assassinated?"

Yvette froze.

Logan left

She wanted to find a place where no one was.

However, she also wanted to take a last look at Chuck.

This, the first time she was a man

She is waiting in a place, waiting

car. Drive from a distance

This is Chuck's car

Logan feels relieved, Wan Ziwen hasn't done anything to Chuck yet

However, this premise is that Chuck never knew that Karen li was killed by Wan Ziwen.

"Cer, I'm gone, you have to take care of yourself. The most important thing is to survive. After you have your mother's strength, consider dealing with Wan Ziwen," Logan muttered to himself.

Chuckche passed by

How could it be found somewhere. He has beautiful eyes, facing him

Chuck drove away for a long time. Logan is still watching.

no way

She is not willing, because this is the last look

She left, walked and walked to the place where Karen li was assassinated, she wept.

Can't help crying

The river below is terrifying and fast

Karen li died inside, and his body has not fallen yet

Logan feels sorry for Karen li

Let Karen li be in this river. There will never be a sun.

She took a breath, and she didn't like to do anything she didn't like to do.

Desperately

Also have a look. Can you kill this person who assassinated Karen li?

However, for things that Logan didn't discover, some people did not know when they had appeared behind her

Chuck drives home

Wan Ziwen doesn't have much problem here, so it's You Shiwen

I can't see Wan Ziwen, just go to see Shiwen

Because the two have turned their faces.

See you, the possibility of coming back is too low, because people who can assassinate their mothers are almost by the side of You Shiwen

Chuck has self-knowledge and self-knowledge. His current strength, even in Wumen, has improved too much.

However, there are still some gaps with my mother

I have to avenge my mom

Keep this life

So, how to ask Shi Wen, then you must be cautious

"Her husband, did you see Aunt Logan didn't?" Yvette rushed out.

Only then did she recover from her sluggishness.

Woke up and found out that Logan didn't know where to go long ago.

She has found many places.

The phone was also called and turned off, obviously. Logan wants to die alone

"No, Aunt Logan is not at home" Chuck was shocked

What does it mean

Yvette looks anxious, why should he

"Just now, she is out now, she just seemed to tell me her last words, I was afraid of her, she was stared at, someone asked her to die" Yvette regretted

I didn't stop Logan

"What Aunt Logan is dying" Chuck's eyes are dull

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 858. I want her to die! Listen online with novels

how can that be?

Why did Logan go out? Who wants to kill her? ?

"Yvette, what the hell is going on?" Chuck was really anxious. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

There have been too many things recently. When I returned to China last time, I did not have a good chat with Logan. This time my mother was suddenly calculated, and Logan hurried back from outside.

Chuck wanted to find Wan Ziwen because of her anxiety, but also had to take over everything her mother did!

So, it was just a simple meeting, not much to say!

However, the gentle Logan left suddenly this time, did he know he was going to die? ?

Chuck cannot accept it!

Absolutely not acceptable! !

He still had a lot to say to Logan, not even three days and three nights!

"Aunt Logan suddenly told me that she was leaving and made me young..." Yvette stopped.

At this juncture, Chuck cannot tell this!

"What else do you want?"

"No, I feel Aunt Logan is going to have an accident. I have already found it, but I have not found her..." Yvette was also very anxious.

She blamed herself!

Why did Logan leave Logan in that situation? ?

"I know!" Chuck called Logan!

Unfortunately, it has been shut down! !

Chuck has bad notice, who wants to kill Logan?

Was it the man who ordered the assassination? ?

Chuck immediately called Betty, "Sister Li, Aunt Logan, are gone, I want you to send someone to find her immediately!!"

"Wait a minute, young master!" Betty's side, go to deal immediately!

She could hear how anxious Chuck was!

Chuck went out to find, Logan absolutely can't have something!

Yvette followed quietly.

"Sister, help me find someone!" Chuck was too worried about Logan, and called the boss behind the killer organization to say this.

The killer organizes too many killers.

There are many in the squinting country and even the world, there are many eyeliners, and the chance of finding Logan is still much greater!

"Okay, who are you talking about!"

"Logan!"

"Okay, I will let you find it! ...Chuck, mournful change!" The boss behind the scene always wanted to come over.

From the moment Chuck returned to her country, she wanted to come over.

However, she was afraid to disturb Chuck!

"Thank you!" Chuck was silent for three seconds.

"There is time to come to me, I... miss you."

"Yep."

Chuck hung up the phone and started his own search!

Logan's character, where will she go? ?

Chuck thought of it, the first time he saw Logan in Beijing, that kind of natural stunning!

The two have experienced too much in a year! !

Many memories!

Logan has died once, and Chuck does not want her to die a second time! !

Logan, Aunt Logan, where are you? ?

Chuck tears his heart apart!

The mother was assassinated, and if Logan died somewhere else, Chuck would collapse! !

Chuck driving crazy looking!

"Her husband, Aunt Logan must be fine!" Yvette said comfortingly.

"Well," Chuck stepped on the throttle crazy!

I hope Logan can be seen in the next second!

However, countless next seconds, Logan did not appear!

Chuck was extremely tight!

When he was afraid to find Logan, it was a cold body! !

Don't do this!

"Her husband, did Aunt Logan say anything to you?" Yvette thought, Chuck was rescued by Logan in the Amazon. When she went to find, she found Logan kissing Chuck.

Did Chuck not know about this matter? ?

"No, I look back at the country this time, I regret not talking to her!" Chuck regrets!

When the mother was assassinated, she didn't even know it.

Chuck didn't say much about the previous phone call from my mother!

Everything is so normal, but my mom was suddenly assassinated!

Yvette would like to say it, because Logan is holding a mortal heart this time!

However, Logan himself did not say, how did Yvette open this mouth? ?

"Wife, what do you want to say?" Chuck asked.

"No."

Oops, pooh!

Chuck a sudden brake! !

He felt bad.

"Husband, what's wrong with you?"

"I suspect that Aunt Logan has been targeted, and that person can even assassinate my mother.

Aunt Logan can't carry it at all. I think Aunt Logan is going to die, she wants... No, I can't let it

Such a thing happened!"

Chuck grabbed his cell phone and he was going to make a call!

That's right! !

You Shiwen!

You Shiwen, you are just dealing with me. Why did you kill my mother and do something with Logan?

Are you planning to let the people around me die one by one? ?

Chuck doubts that it means You Shiwen!

This phone call was made!

More than ten seconds, connect!

"You Shiwen, You Shiwen!!!" Chuck roared!

"You sent someone to assassinate my mother, I will find you! But, now you put Logan a horse, she did nothing, she is innocent! Let her go! Let me beg you, you and me Don't involve other people's grievances! You Shiwen, you speak!"

Chuck is roaring!

"What do you ask me to say?" This is You Shiwen's cold voice!

"Release Logan, I'll see you!!!"

"I am partial, she is innocent? I don't think I want her to die!!!" You Shiwen said coldly.

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 859 and finally let you die! Listen online with novels

Youjia!

You Shiwen's sudden cold voice!

Youjia people looked at each other!

Just a moment ago, they were reporting to You Shiwen the situation of your home. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

However, You Shiwen's mobile phone suddenly rang.

You Shiwen didn't plan to pick it up!

This mobile phone kept ringing, and finally You Shiwen glanced at her, and her eyes immediately became cold!

Also answered this call!

"Why is the house owner angry? Whose phone is this?"

"I don't know, I rarely see the owner like this! There must be something big going on."

"No, you are in a good situation now!"

The people of the house do not understand the meaning of You Shiwen's sudden anger.

They are quiet and don't dare to intervene at this time! !

"You Shiwen, then you admit that you have found someone to assassinate my mother!!!"

At this moment, Chuck's anger has reached the extreme!

"Yes, I made them! You don't think so!" You Shiwen said coldly.

"Don't lie to me, you are not your old one!"

Chuck knows that You Shiwen didn't take action against Hua Xia herself. However, on the

squint side, she has already let the Youjia suppress the entire industry before the mother!

This one has begun to deal with himself!

She has changed!

It doesn't matter how you explain yourself! !

"It's you who changed first. From the moment you shot me, you changed and forced me to change too!" You Shiwen said coldly!

"If you want to deal with me, you will rush to me, why do you want someone to assassinate my mother? Why!!!" Chuck growled wildly!

Without mom, there would be no one!

This matter, Chuck has reached his limit! !

"I will! I will not only kill Karen li, Logan, but also everything around you! You said so, then I will do it!!"

You Shiwen in a moment, horror!

"I say it again, let Logan, what is going to rush me!" Chuck growled! !

"No, I must kill all of you, and then kill you in the end! This is what you forced me to do!"

"Leave her, let go..."

"Don't let go, don't let go, you are ready to collect her body!!"

Peng!

Annoyed by You Shiwen, her phone fell to the ground!

The call is therefore ended!

No one dared to speak in the house, and everyone could tell that You Shiwen was in a rage!

Whose phone is this!

They are too curious.

How can you provoke You Shiwen to look like this!

"Homeowner, are you okay!" someone asked cautiously.

"It's okay! From now on, check it for me, check!" You Shiwen was angry.

"What should I check? The owner?"

They are all confused, unable to understand the meaning of You Shiwen.

"Someone is framing me! What I didn't do, others are framing me!" Yolanda was furious, "Wait,

starting today, pay close attention to all the trends of Wanjia Wanziwen!!"

"Yes!!"

"The owner, what about the Zhang family? They never showed up,"

"The Zhang family also wants it. I feel that the three big families who have been silent for so many years are about to turn their faces!"

You Shiwen feels this way.

She is certainly not the murderer who killed Karen li, so who is it? ?

The Zhang family is hard to say.

But the possibility of Wan Ziwen is very great!

This Wan Ziwen is provoking things, don't you like Chuck? Why kill Karen li? ?

Can't understand!

"Yes! The owner is assured! We will arrange it soon!"

Yu Shiwen beautiful eyes are cold!

Wan Ziwen, Wan Ziwen! !

...

Chuck grabbed the phone and didn't need to continue to probe, You Shiwen himself admitted!

She sent someone to assassinate her mother!

"Husband." For the first time, Yvette felt Chuck's terrible!

When talking, Chuck is really going crazy!

"The one who killed my mother is Yu Shiwen!"

Chuck's eyes are blood red, You Shiwen, my mother is innocent, why don't you target me? ?

At this moment, Chuck was full of guilt!

Sorry mom!

"Her husband, it's her!" Yvette was angry, his eyes chilled!

She hasn't dueled with Karen li yet. You Shiwen actually assassinated Karen li!

This hatred cannot be broken!

"Yes! It's her!" Chuck just wanted to know Logan's whereabouts at this moment!

Logan is also innocent! !

"My husband, your phone is ringing!" Yvette said.

Chuck was busy answering the question, and the boss was calling from behind the scenes.

"Chuck, a killer saw Logan's whereabouts."

"What? Send it to me immediately!"

"it is good!"

The phone just hung up here. Rumble!

A plane in the sky flew over!

This is Betty!

The boss found it behind the scenes. Betty also found Logan through her method!

"Master, come up, I found Logan's trail," Betty called on the plane.

Chuck, Yvette got off the bus and passed the rope ladder!

"Logan was there, appeared an hour ago!" Betty pointed to a place, as the boss said!

"Hurry up!" Chuck roared!

Betty speeded up the plane!

"Her husband, Aunt Logan will be fine, surely!" Yvette said comfortingly.

"Yes, she is my Aunt Logan, I will not let her die!" Chuck's eyes shone! !

My mother is a joint 860 chapter of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

In a deep forest!

Logan walked alone!

She is going to design a trap here!

After that person comes, it is best to die with this person! !

At least, she can avenge Karen li and she can leave with peace of mind. Product=Book/Web

<https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

Suddenly, there was movement behind him!

She instantly pointed her muzzle at this dynamic place!

The moment she pulled the trigger, she stopped, "How are you?"

A woman in black appeared with a perfect figure, it was the black rose that was the number one killer!

She accidentally discovered Logan, so she followed her together!

Maybe, when she heard that Karen li was dead, she came out of the place where she retired!

Take a look and see what Chuck needs to help!

She didn't want to see Chuck, so she turned around and happened to see Logan.

"It's me, someone wants to kill you?" Black Rose asked.

Surrounded by terrible quiet, there is a feeling of beasts coming.

"En!" Loganmei stared!

"Uh, you suspect that I'm going to kill you?" Black Rose asked.

A little speechless! !

"The person who wants to kill me is Wan Ziwen!" Loganzhi said.

"Wanjia? Why did you kill you?" Black Rose was particularly surprised!

Wanjia, but the secret family!

"Because, I know, it was Wan Ziwen who started the assassination of Aunt Karen!"

Black Rose was shocked, and when she came, she also analyzed, who in the end has this ability!

She played with Karen li, knowing Karen li's strength, how can ordinary people assassinate Karen li? ?

People with a little ability will point the assassination of Karen li at the three secret families! !

Although it is the first family of ten thousand, Black Rose did not expect it!

"I don't know this, you doubt me, I have to have this strength. I assassinate you, maybe, but assassinate Karen li, do you think I will?" Black Rose smiled bitterly.

Logan thought for three seconds and took the pistol!

Yes, Black Rose is not Karen li's opponent at all. What's more, Black Rose has assassinated Karen li several times, without success, this time it is impossible! !

Therefore, she determined that it was not a black rose.

She came by, just by chance.

"So, you mean, this person who assassinated Karen li will come to you?" Black Rose asked.

"Yes, I feel that the more dangerous it is, the calmer my heart is!" Logan said.

This is a feeling!

Sixth sense!

"So you leave here quickly," Logan continued to arrange her trap!

"Forget it, it's boring to leave, I'll help you!" Black Rose went to help.

Logan shook his head, "So tell you that the two can't assassinate Aunt Karen li, but that person can, explain..."

"Nine dead, right? I know." How could the black rose not know?

Before she retires, she is also the first killer!

"It's not nine deaths and one life, but ten deaths and no life. I don't want to involve you, so you leave." Logan is careful!

She is ready to die here!

But even if she died, she wanted to pull that person back!

Can at least reduce Chuck's burden!

Black Rose was silent for three seconds, "I also know that I see you now, and that person will find me through clues and kill me, so why both of us need to be broken by her one by one??"

Opportunity! Even if this opportunity is very small..."

Logan was helpless, "will die."

"I know that from the day I became a killer, I have been prepared to die anytime!" Black Rose shook his head.

Logan stared, "Well, it will really die!!"

"I know, have you left a last word?" The black rose looked calm.

This reminded Logan that she turned on the phone and called her person, "Tomorrow, transfer all the things, money, and company under my name to one person, Chuck! Yes...you can come tomorrow Niao Guo has found him!"

The phone hangs up!

Logan still has something to say, but there are some things that I will say in my next life! !

Black Rose Beauty was surprised, but gave Chuck all?

"You, you have no last words?" Logan asked.

"I... no, no one, no." The black rose looked calm.

Once dead, everything seems to be there.

If Chuck didn't let himself go at that time, he could also give him the money he had saved as a

killer for so many years.

According to the price of black roses, the money in this card is also an amazing number!

Because, the black rose has no desire and no need, and the money earned only spends a little and is saved.

However, Chuck sent himself away, then it means he does not want.

"Okay!" Logan knew that when she died, she would buy time for Black Rose.

How could she be involved in black roses? ?

The two of them collaborate to arrange traps!

Started the first cooperation!

Because the strength of the two people is similar, there is a lot of tacit understanding in cooperation.

"Okay, the layout is done. I feel this person is coming, because, my heart is very calm, very calm..."

Yes, Logan knew she was going to die, so she was calm.

My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 861

Logan has the same keen sixth sense as Karen li, she knows this feeling!

She also died once!

This sense of calm, she knew, was stronger than last time!

Because, last time on the plane, Wan Ziwen's bodyguard was a little stronger than Logan.

The feeling at the time was completely different from now!

Therefore, the assassin who came here this time was definitely not the bodyguard, but someone else!

Probably one of the strongest among the ten thousand bodyguards! !

"I feel like coming!"

"I also feel like coming!"

The two of them spoke in unison and had the same sixth sense, telling them that this man had arrived!

The beautiful eyes of the two of them looked at each other, and they were all dignified to the extreme!

This is definitely the strongest opponent they have encountered in their lifetime! !

but!

The expression on their faces is calm!

Die if you die!

Not the first day out!

"Then I go over there, you go over here!" Black Rose carried a sniper rifle with him! !

"it is good!"

Logan, Black Rose cooperate separately!

Behind a tree, Black Rose quickly assembled the sniper rifle, and her sixth sense told her where to point the muzzle!

Logan also brought a gun!

With bare hands, it will not be the opponent of this person!

So, use a gun! !

Already at the sniper point, ambush! !

boom! !

Black Rose took the lead in pulling the trigger!

The muzzle fired and a hot bullet shot out!

boom!

Shot into the grass!

However, there is silence!

Terrible quiet!

Black Rose continues to shoot!

Still nothing?

Black Rose is cautious, has never encountered this situation, can you explain?

That is, this person is too powerful! !

boom!

Logan's sixth sense told her that she shot in one place!

Bullet shot!

however!

It was also a hit!

Several shots passed, and of course, no one was forced out!

Here, the air is about to freeze!

Suddenly, a particularly soft chuckle sounded in one place! !

"Oh, why are there two people?"

"woman??"

Black Rose, Logan was surprised at the same time! !

Is it because a woman assassinated Karen li?

This woman's voice is at most thirty years old!

is it possible?

"Let me analyze and analyze, the one that fired the first shot just now, the accuracy of the gun is ok, but I can't find the target and I'm blind, but, there are not many shots with you, so what are you? Let me Think about it, who is that? The first killer, Black Rose? Is that right?"

This laughter is echoing!

The black rose sinks!

This voice, she is too strange!

Never seen!

She actually knew herself well!

"Yes, it's me!!" Black Rose responded coldly!

"Really you? That's a pity. Why should I help her? I haven't planned to kill you yet! Just want to die?"

"You can make me not find where you are now. Explain that your mind is extremely meticulous, and more clearly, you will find me and Logan through the clues, and you will still kill me at that time!"

"Why are you so smart? You're awesome! When I came here, I suddenly found another person's footprint. I really will find you through this footprint! Because, let others know, I don't have What about this habit! Logan? You are the third shot!"

"Yes, it's me, did you assassinate Aunt Karen li?" Loganmei was cold!

She was scarlet, moist, and it was this man who killed Karen li, who was supporting herself!

It's her! !

"Good! Karen li was assassinated by me, I designed it well?" This is laughter!

"Logan, I haven't paid attention to you. You can prepare in advance to show that you already know who brought me over, did you?"

"Yes, Wan Ziwen!!"

"Oh, you are awesome, and guessed it! So why didn't you seize this time and tell Chuck? Why?"

"What are you saying? Chuck doesn't know anything now! You can kill me, don't move him!"

Logan's bottom line was irritated!

Everything about Chuck is now her bottom line!

"Oh, I can't kill him. I haven't received the order from the girl yet! But yeah, you two are clever, but you two are a bit rubbish! Well, not a bit rubbish, but real rubbish!! Want to deal with me in this trap? Really, I look too small!"

suddenly!

A bullet came out of a place where neither of them noticed!

boom!

What did you hit!

Rumble!

What is triggered on the ground!

The bomb exploded!

A layer of smoke rises!

Logan was shocked and carefully designed, but she was destroyed by a bullet! !

Black Rose is equally surprised!

What does this mean? At this moment, she knows everything!

The thick smoke spread around, and the visibility has been reduced!

It's the same as the fog!

"I am proficient in assassination. You can trap this kind of trap when I am ten years old. You are only ten years old. You said you are rubbish? Well, next, I will send you two. Trash goes to

hell!!!"

Suddenly, a person appeared in the thick smoke! !

My mother is a Baller, the novel 862 is unbearable! Listen online with novels

boom!

Black Rose, Logan shoots at the same time! !

Thick smoke billowed into the smoke!

Rain of bullets!

However, what she exchanged was her endless ridicule, "You don't even know where I am, I'm so disappointed. At your level, in Wanjia, you can't even enter the gate, you are so pitiful!

Alright, stop playing!"

The words just fell!

boom!

A bullet went out!

Relentlessly reached the black rose!

boom!

Ruthlessly pierced the black rose's arm!

She grabbed the sniper rifle in her hand!

However, I can't catch it!

Has fallen to the ground!

Because, this shot interrupted one of her hands! !

boom!

A face kicked against the black rose's chest!

This is amazing speed!

How did it come out, how close?

The first killer, Black Rose couldn't catch it!

Black Rose understood at this moment why this person could assassinate Karen li successfully! !

boom!

The black rose was kicked out ten meters like a bag!

thump!

The black rose vomited blood with his mouth open and three ribs broke!

Click, click!

She heard it clearly!

Boom!

Black Rose had already climbed up on the ground. She spit out several bloods in a row, and she was weak!

boom!

A bullet came out!

Then the second and third!

Long Yi smiled slightly, her speed was fast, after evading, she avoided the bullet, and her finger

pulled the gun in her hand!

She didn't have a sniper rifle!

And pistols! !

It's so accurate!

boom!

Bullets shot out!

Hit beside Logan!

Logan hid instinctively!

"Huh, miss? That's no wonder you survived last time! Not bad, you!" Long Yi smiled slightly!

boom!

Pull the trigger again with your finger!

Bullets shot out!

Ruthlessly shot into Logan's shoulder!

Boom!

Blood shot!

This shot also made Logan's arm weak with precision!

The gun fell to the ground!

boom!

This is a punch from Long Yi!

Logan resisted with a fist! !

however!

boom!

Logan flew out!

With one punch, fly out five meters!

Spit blood!

I can't get up anymore!

"You two are not qualified to use guns! Guns in your hands are a waste! Then I don't waste bullets! One by one kills you!" Long Yi smiled slightly!

Step forward!

Logan kicked off!

The black rose gritted his teeth!

She rushed coldly.

"Your strength is really bad, and I don't know how to take the position of the first killer... but also, the strongest are basically in the hidden family. You are all selected by the hidden family.

People! It can also be called... trash!"

Long Yi simply punched!

Black Rose has already leaped!

The gap is too big!

The black rose vomited blood at her mouth and she tried to get up.

Logan is also standing!

What about the pain?

What about death?

Also die with dignity!

"It's really a long breath, and so is Karen li, knowing that she's going to die, so is it! Forget it, too lazy to play with you, because ah, you are not qualified to play with me!" Long Yi stepped forward!

She is walking briskly!

One punch hit the black rose!

boom! !

The black rose fell out ten meters, and fell into the grass, no movement!

Loganmei's eyes revealed sadness.

For black roses, they don't know each other!

There is not much communication, but it can be a friend!

Neither of them said anything, but they said nothing.

"Sorry, I ended up hurting you!"

She thought, seizing the opportunity to let the black rose leave!

However, Long Yi is too powerful, she has no strength to resist!

She knew that Long Yi already had the same strength as Karen li!

There is only one person who can deal with her in this world!

Chuck is not enough!

not enough time!

Then only Karen li. However, Karen li has passed away...

Now, she is the real world's first fighting master!

Unless Chuck is given enough time, otherwise, she will not have any opponents in the world! !

Logan felt sad!

I didn't bring anything, didn't hurt her, didn't kill her, nothing.

Long Yi squinted, "Do not move? Dead? Logan, it's your turn!"

She came closer step by step!

For the black rose, if she hasn't cut off her breath, she will make up!

it's nothing!

Her ultimate goal, but to kill Logan!

Kill Logan, and Chuck's father, Zhang Qingyang!

"Wan Ziwen, how many people do you still want to kill?" Logan was calm and cold.

"A lot of it! Tell you well, after killing you, my next kill is Chuck's father, Zhang Qingyang!

Then the next one is Yvette." Long Yi smiled slightly.

Step by step.

Logan was bitter, she knew that Yvette could not escape!

Because Yvette is Chuck's wife!

Wan Ziwen's desire to control is so great, how can he tolerate such a thing? ?

"Then you can die!"

boom!

Long Yi smiled slightly, and already fought Logan!

She resisted with her hand, but it was useless!

Boom!

Logan also fell into the grass, motionless...

My mother is a Baller with novel 863. She is a woman! Listen online with novels

"Husband, don't be like this, don't be like this..."

Yvette's face was pale, she saw Chuck crouching underground!

Bloody eyes! !

He held two bloody guns in his hand!

Surrounded by the ruins of the explosion, the ground, flowers and plants have been destroyed!

Here and there, there are amazing blood in several places! !

This blood is not yet dry!

It seems to be radiating heat!

Betty was shocked!

"It's late, I'm late..."

Chuck closed her eyes and burst into tears!

Logan is dead, the body is gone, and the body is destroyed! !

Chuck can't see Logan's last face!

forever and always!

"Master, I'm sorry, I..." Betty mei turned red.

"It's not your fault, you're flying fast enough! Enough!"

Chuck's tears came out, painful, uncomfortable intertwined!

When I remembered meeting Logan, Chuck was curious about women.

Logan satisfied his fantasy.

Therefore, at the beginning, Chuck had illusions about Logan!

Chuck was on the brink of guilt and ignorance. He struggled, pained, and dared.

Logan's tolerance and her trust in Chuck made Chuck bold step by step!

She always smiles! Always!

In the end, Chuck woke up and walked back to the right path!

Knowing that fantasy is not respecting Logan!

Therefore, Chuck is no longer fantasy!

He began to respect Logan!

Even if the two embrace, Chuck is treated as usual!

Even if he sleeps on Logan's legs, Chuck is honest...

but!

Now, Chuck can't hug her anymore, and never will ever hug her...

Chuck is in pain!

"I'm late." Chuck shook his head in pain.

"Which of the two guns, apart from Logan's, is it?" Yvette asked sadly.

"It's a black rose." Chuck muttered to himself, and he looked down.

Chuck knows this gun!

Because for a while, Black Rose has been protecting himself personally!

How did Chuck not know?

Black Rose also came out, she discovered Logan by accident, and then formed a cooperation?

Yvette was stunned, and the black rose was also dead? ?

"How can this be? Aunt Logan is dead, Black Rose is dead, how terrible is this man?" Yvette's eyes were blood red!

"According to the traces on the scene, this sniper rifle has a lot of shells, but the shell of another kind of gun is only four! This is still a pistol, what does it mean?"

"Logan and Black Rose fired more than thirty shots, but the man missed the man with one shot, but was solved by the man with four shots!

"The gap is obvious, more than thirty shots, four shots, which is correct, in a spike,"

"Also, there are no traces of fighting at this scene, they are all traces of falling out, and both Logan and Black Rose were beaten away. Logan and Black Rose joined forces and did not touch..."

Betty was surprised. "The man first shot Logan and Black Rose. He didn't shoot them directly, but..."

"Instead, tortured! The hunter caught the prey, played, and then killed...the same as Mr. Li, tortured..."

Yvette was surprised, she still has a killer identity!

She knows what Betty's words mean!

Strong!

Super strong!

The difference between children and adults!

"This kind of strength, I know, only Li can always do this..." Betty muttered to herself.

She was so shocked.

"I understand why President Li was assassinated by that person, because that person's strength is already the same as President Li..." Betty still murmured to herself.

Tell the experienced Betty the neat traces of the scene!

"Sister Li, find the traces here, I must find this person! Must find!!!"

Chuck's blood-red eyes shot out his anger! !

The mother was assassinated, Logan, and the Black Rose were tortured. This person, Chuck does not take it off!

Chuck will die! !

"Master, I will find it! Master, you must cheer up a bit,"

Betty knew how uncomfortable Chuck was at this time!

One after another, the closest person died.

Replaced with ordinary people, it has long collapsed!

Chuck is holding on hard! !

"Her husband, Sister Li, this man is a woman!" Yvette held a cartridge case in his hand.

"woman?"

Chuck asked.

Betty was taken aback!

"The guns used for this kind of cartridge case are relatively small, and only women can use them!" Yvette discovered carefully.

"So, You Shiwen found a powerful killer woman?" Chuck eyed cold!

"Well, husband, aunt is good enough, I really can't think of, there are people more powerful than aunt in this world, and still a woman." Yvette couldn't accept it.

The world is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon!

But there is also a limit!

However, Karen li was originally the limit of humanity!

There are still people who exceed the human limit of Karen li!

Chuck clenched his fists, You Shiwen said, to kill all the people around him!

Well, You Shiwen, you will regret it, surely!

"Sister Li! I'm going to a technology company! I'm going to take a medicine to strengthen my body!!" Chuckzi's blood was red, and he was going to kill a housekeeper! !

My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 864 A face with audio novels Listen online

When the mother destroyed the Oak family among the four major families, there was a research medicine made by the Oak family!

Because the Ok family is a family that develops medicines and strengthens the human body!

Chuck now has that kind of potion in his hand!

Just wipe it out!

However, the injection in the body will be much stronger!

No more pain!

Can also strengthen muscles!

Then the strength will rise to another level!

This is Chuck's only way to deal with Youjia now! !

"No, young master, absolutely not!" Betty will not work!

Yvette was also shocked, "Don't be like this, husband! If that kind of medicament hits the body, it will lose the pain, and it will reduce your life span. Don't do this!!"

"This is my only way now!" Chuck clenched his fists! !

"This is not the only way. If you let the aunt know that you tortured yourself in order to avenge them, she would not be able to look away! If you died of the medicine in advance, how would you face the aunt?" Yvette hugged Chuck Don't let go!

Never let Chuck do this!

Chuck pain!

If you don't do this, Yvette will leave him, Betty, they will be the same!

How can Chuck let Yvette leave them again? ?

Chuck can't do it!

"Master, don't you, President Li didn't do that before his death. If the medicine was injected, it wouldn't be a human. That would be a machine. President Li knew that she would be sad," Betty persuaded. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

This kind of thing, the dead are fighting!

Not afraid of death!

Chuck still has a good future. How can he turn himself into a painless machine? ?

"I don't want you to leave too." Chuck is in pain!

If you want to see someone you know leave, Chuck prefers it!

"Husband, I will not leave you, never will." Yvette wept!

Between her and Chuck, it was because of Karen li before!

Now Karen li is dead!

Yvette will not leave Chuck anymore!

"Master, rest assured, we will be fine!" Betty shook her head.

She moved Chuck to miss her too.

"Well, Sister Li, take me to the technology company! I want to prepare the kind of potable medicine! If it will be used that day, then I will use it!" Chuck said. "Wife, Sister Li, you have to prepare!"

Logan and Betty look at each other!

If it's just preparation, that's okay!

Chuck has been here for a long time.

Yvette, Betty accompanied Chuck!

Betty also asked people to come over and look for the bodies of Logan and Black Rose!

However, it was not found!

Chuck is even more painful!

The mother's body could not be found, and Logan's and Black Rose's could not be found.

Chuck is sorry for them!

Yvette stared blankly at the dried blood on the ground, Logan died, and the black rose died.

The next one will be yourself!

She gazed at Chuck reluctantly, "I'm not afraid of death, I'm afraid of leaving you..."

Betty, take Chuck and Yvette to the technology company!

Everyone prepared the same potion!

Just inject into the body when it is dangerous!

People have no pain!

Then the strength will increase!

Chuck stayed in the technology company for a long time, and also added the weight of the body weight again, Chuck wants to break through the limit again and again!

"Master! Someone is looking for you! It's Logan's..." Betty called Chuck.

During the crazy training, Chuck went out to meet a person. When he was in China, Chuck met this person and was a person trusted by Logan.

"This is what Mr. Tang asked me to hand over to you. This is all of Mr. Tang's company, all real estate, funds, cars, land..." He said a lot.

Chuck's eyes were red again.

Logan gave everything to himself.

She knew she was going to die, so she explained everything in advance!

Chuck felt sad and wanted to cry.

"There are these, Mr. Tang's most precious things, all put in this safe," he brought a safe.

This is what he found in Logan's office.

Put the most important things of Logan.

"Thank you!" Chuck muttered to himself.

"Yes, please have time to take over everything from President Tang."

Chuck murmured and nodded, "I know!"

Logan's people left!

Sitting at the door, Chuck opened the safe.

what is inside?

It's not a diamond, it's not gold or silver jewelry, it's not a real estate certificate, but something very ordinary...

Suddenly, Chuck was dull.

He took something out of the safe, a mask, a cat mask...

Chuck returned to that night instantly.

Chuck took the woman with the cat mask out of the bar. Chuck thought that it was Yvette, so she kissed her.

Chuck still remembers the feeling of this kiss.

As sweet as the first kiss!

Chuck thought about it and was reminded that the person with the cat mask was Logan.

Chuck does not believe it!

He also entered Logan's room to find it, and found nothing.

It turned out that the person I kissed that night was really Logan...

She did not resist, but left after kissing her.

It's shy, tangled.

It turned out that I had already kissed Logan.

Chuck thought back to this picture, unconsciously, already burst into tears...

My mother is a two-way chapter 865 of a Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Chuck received this cat mask, and also collected everything that Logan left behind. Product=Book/Web <https://wWw.Vodtw.la>

He pondered for a long time!

In order to avenge my mother, Logan and Black Rose!

Never be impulsive! !

Must be careful!

Because Chuck didn't want to die without revenge, it was unfilial to the mother!

Chuck knows that it is unlikely that he will surpass Youjia by his own efforts alone!

Chuck did not have time to wait for this day!

Because, after thousands of years of traveling, her strength is amazing!

Youjia is a big mountain!

It is too difficult to surpass by strength alone! !

Mother's hatred, Logan, Black Rose's hatred is not reported for one day!

Chuck can't sleep, can't eat!

Therefore, Chuck now has two ways to go!

The first one, that is what Dad mentioned before, abandon Yvette and marry Wan Ziwen!

Use Wan Ziwen's Wanjia forces to fight against You Shiwen's Youjia!

This road has the highest chance of success!

Because Wan Ziwen's Wanjia is the first family!

The first family, against the second family, this success, needless to say!

Most likely!

At that time, You Shiwen will die!

However, Chuck does not want to go this way!

My own loved ones are missing, and I still abandon Yvette and let Wan Ziwen deal with You Shiwen for a soft meal? ?

Chuck can't do this kind of thing!

Then the second way is to contact Zhang Family, the third hidden family! !

Work with Zhangjia!

This is the fastest method!

Chuck thought about this road for a long time this day.

"Master, do you really want to cooperate with the Zhang family?" Betty asked. She was worried.

She always felt that Chuck did this with the tiger!

You will be eaten if you are careless!

"Yes, it's me now, a way to fight against You Shiwen! Take the downstream family, I don't want anything, as long as You Shiwen, will the Zhangs disagree?"

"That's what it says, but Master, you have to be careful! This matter is not that simple!"

Betty shook her head. "President Li seemed very unhappy with the Zhang family before his death. He wanted to distance himself. Obviously this Zhang family is not very cooperative,"

"I know, but, without this method, you let me grow in three years and ten years? I am willing to do this, but You Shiwen will give me time to grow? She will not give it! She never assassinates me old When Mom started, she had no plans to give me time, Sister Li, do you know!"

Suddenly, Betty distressed Chuck.

All the pressure was on Chuck.

Chuck is hard! !

"I know, Master, what decision do you make, I will support you!" Betty said.

"Well, is there a way to find out the Zhang family? I want to talk to them. If you can't talk, then don't stop me, Li sister, I will inject the potion! Kill the master!" Chuck's eyes shone! !

Zhang family does not cooperate, then Chuck can only use that extreme method!

"Master, I..." Betty finally sighed.

Chuck's pressure is too great.

His idea is not the same as before, this is for everyone!

"Sister Li, help me find the Zhang family!"

"Yes, Master, wait a moment, I will try my best to find the Zhang family!" Betty did it immediately.

Chuck is waiting!

Suddenly, Yvette appeared and Chuck embraced her, "Wife, I will protect you!"

Yvette posted it on Chuck's chest and didn't answer a word.

Logan is dead. The kind of people with the same strength as Karen li come to kill themselves. It is impossible for him to resist.

Logan chose to leave to die in order not to tire Chuck.

Then. . You can do it yourself!

Yvette's eyes softened. "Her husband, I will never regret meeting you in my life."

"me too."

Chuck looked straight ahead, You Shiwen, you are waiting! !

...

Wanjia!

"Miss, count the time, at the speed of Long Yi, Logan should be dead," Wan Ziwen bodyguard said leisurely.

"Of course, I have always believed in Long Yi that Karen li is dead in her hands. A Logan is nothing worth mentioning!" Wan Ziwen was lazy.

"So, after Long Yi killed Zhang Qingyang, Yvette..."

"Oh, she? Also want to kill!"

"Okay, but I received the news yesterday," her bodyguard said cautiously.

"What news? Say!"

"You Shiwen's family is watching us closely."

"Yo, this thing? I'm not surprised, You Shiwen, I was fancy with her, Chuck can come up with it, the person who assassinated Karen li may be me, You Shiwen did not do it, then she ruled out by herself I am myself, then it is not who I will be?" Wan Ziwen lazily looked at the book.

She has long known about You Shiwen's move.

"I'm afraid I'm afraid of you, Chuck, pointing the spear at You Shiwen, not at the Zhang family, then it's not so interesting. Chuck pointing the spear at the Zhang family is the most interesting..."

When Wan Ziwen muttered to himself, a person came in, Long Yi! !

"Miss!" Long Yi didn't smile.

Wan Ziwen lazy asked, "What's wrong with you? Would you not tell me, did you fail?"

"When I killed Logan, a person suddenly appeared!!" Long Yi said coldly, her face was cold!

My mother is a local novel of the tyrant's voice, Chapter 866 Crouching Tiger, Hidden

Dragon! Listen online with novels

"People? What kind of people?"

Wan Ziwen's lazy color faded, and it was a little dignified! !

Her bodyguard was stunned. What about someone?

Haven't you let Long Yi suffer? !

"I don't see clearly. This man suddenly appeared when I was about to kill Logan... I used a stone and smashed it!

! When I broke the stone with a punch, Loganren was gone! "Long Yi said.

Her beautiful eyes are cold!

When she killed Logan and Black Rose, someone suddenly appeared!

Otherwise, Logan's state at that time was absolutely mortal! !

"You didn't see clearly?" Wan Ziwen was indifferent!

"Well, didn't see clearly! It can also be said that when this stone hits, it will be soon!" Long Yi said.

Yes!

Suddenly smashed!

When Long Yi broke the stone, there was only one shadow!

Take Logan, the shadow of the black rose leaving.

She chases!

I can't catch it!

This to Long Yi has never happened!

Wan Ziwen icy cold!

"Logan, didn't die after two times?!"

Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes were cold, her eyes turned, her face sullen, "Long Yi, this seems to be the first time you missed, and it was the first time that disappointed me!"

"Miss, sorry!" Long Yi bowed his head!

This is her confident, bowing her head in front of Wan Ziwen for the first time.

"I first heard you say these two words to me, remember, I don't want to hear these two words!!!"

Wan Ziwen said coldly.

Her voice, like the ice cube, was inserted into Long Yi's heart!

Long Yi nodded! !

"Yes, miss!"

"Who was Logan taking away? Who can do this in your hands and under your eyelids? Is there

anything else in the world?" Wan Ziwen said coldly.

Wanjia as the first family!

So Wanjia's bodyguard is also the strongest person in the world! !

This is absolutely absolute!

however!

At this moment, some people took away people under the strongest bodyguard of Wanjia!

what is this?

Beyond the strength of Longyi? ?

"This?" Long Yi is also strange!

She didn't even see her back!

I just saw it, Logan, the black rose was escorted away!

"The only person in this world who can compete with you is Karen li. She is dead... At this moment, there is still a second Karen li appearing?" Wan Ziwen said coldly.

"Possibly, Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon!" Long Yi replied.

Snapped! !

Wan Ziwen broke a cup!

"Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon? What dragon, what tiger, can lie in front of my first hidden family? Hidden??"

Yes, to say Tibet, who can hide the hidden family?

For thousands of years, there are too few, too few people who know the secret family. Such a big family is hidden in the world.

This is true hiding!

As the first family of Wanjia, one third of the earth belongs to her family. Why don't Wanjia

know? ?

What is not clear?

There are dragons and tigers. Will her family know? ?

"Yes! It's my care!" Long Yi admitted wrong?

"Absolutely you carelessly, Long Yi, find this person and kill! I don't want a second Karen li to appear, this will make me very unhappy!!" Wan Ziwen was indifferent!

"Yes, Miss, rest assured! I am also very interested, and I will meet such a person again!"

Long Yi smiled again, "Yes, Logan has only one last breath, and even if he comes back, it won't wake up in a few months or even a year!"

"This barely made me a little bit happy! Long Yi, go!" Wan Ziwen regained his laziness.

"Oh, who do you doubt?"

Wan Ziwen asked.

Long Yi was silent for three seconds, "It should be said that there are no more, but it appears again, it's strange!"

"OK, deal with it! Solve this person, solve Logan, solve Zhang Qingyang!!! Then, grab me Yvette!!!"

"Yes, don't worry!"

Long Yi smiled slightly.

Wan Ziwen suddenly thought of something, "Wait a minute!!!"

"Miss, do you have any other orders?"

"Are you sure, Karen li is dead?" Wan Ziwen asked word by word!

Long Yi smiled slightly, "OK!"

"Then who should rescue Logan, how should I explain?"

"Others!"

"Are you so sure?"

"Yes! Karen li died in less than ten days, even if she didn't die, do you think she can take Logan away with her seriously injured?" Long Yi kept smiling!

Wan Ziwen was indifferent for three seconds, "Yes, maybe I thought more about it, Karen li must have died... it was me thinking more."

"Well, then I'm going!"

"Long Yi, don't let me down. The position of Wanjia's head, I'm inheriting soon, don't make me unhappy!" Wan Ziwen pointed out!

"rest assured!"

Long Yi left! !

"You said, will it be Karen li?" Wan Ziwen asked again.

"Miss, you thought about it, how could it be her? Long Yi also said just now that Karen li was seriously injured, it is impossible to take someone away under her eyes." Wan Ziwen bodyguard shook his head firmly.

He denied Wan Ziwen's crankiness!

"Well, Karen li is dead. This time there is the second Karen li. I hope Long Yi will not let me down!"

Wan Ziwen lazily closed her eyes, just like she had good news after she fell asleep.

**My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 767 instead of chess piece audio novel listen
online**

"Master, there is already news from the Zhang family!!!"

Betty ran to find Chuck!

She used everything she was looking for for several days in a row, and finally used clues to discover some of Zhang's industries.

"Then, go now!"

Chuck can't wait!

Logan's death has completely put Chuck on the brink of madness!

After several days of suffering, Chuck dreamed of Logan every night.

Logan's hatred, his mother's hatred, Black Rose's hatred, Chuck must report! !

"Yes! I have arranged the car!" Betty knew that Chuck was anxious and everything was ready.

"Well, you wait for me in the car, I will call Yvette!" Chuck said.

Betty went to the car to wait for Chuck.

"Wife, wife." Chuck ran to Yvette.

"My husband, I won't go," Yvette decided!

The person who assassinated Logan, that is, You Shiwen, she will find a way to find someone, assassinate Logan, and assassinate herself!

Yvette knows!

Therefore, she decided to, like Logan, leave silently!

Don't bother Chuck!

"What do you want to do?" Chuck understands!

"I don't want to do anything, but also have my own business." Yvette shook his head, unable to look directly at Chuck.

Chuck's eyes, through her mind.

Without saying a word, Chuck kissed her.

Yvette was shocked!

for a long time!

Chucksong said, "Are you going to leave?"

"I..." Yvette complained, Chuck did this, she was caught off guard!

"Besides, I kiss again, until I know you have trouble breathing, do you want it?"

"No!"

"Go!"

Chuck took Yvette out.

Yvette sighed.

boarding!

Betty drives!

This process is fast!

"Master, this hotel should be the Zhang family! You can go in and contact!" Betty said.

Chuck pulled Yvette tightly, "Don't run!"

"I won't run," Yvette sighed sweetly.

Three people enter the hotel...

...

Shortly after!

Zhangjia!

"Go home, Chuck begs to see!" Someone came over and said respectfully.

"Chuck? Oh, interesting, what is he going to do with me?"

In the darkness, Zhang Family head, his turbid eyes, revealed a joke! !

"He didn't say it, but he said, you will never regret it when you see him!"

"It's quite self-confident, absolutely no regrets! As everyone knows, you're just my replacement pawn, you're replacing your mother Karen li!" Zhang family head, puffed and smiled.

fling in teeth!

"So, what do you mean?"

"Qingyang! I asked Qingyang to find Chuck and let Chuck develop according to what I mean! Chuck is still squinting now? What is Qingyang doing?"

"Not quite sure, the young master is missing!"

"Fuck! How many times have I told him, Karen li is just a chess piece, don't care about a chess piece, or a dead chess piece, he didn't even listen?" Zhang family head, coughing with anger! !

From the moment Zhang Qing raised the Zhang family, he was the default heir of the Zhang family!

However, after twenty years, Lingyun, who just went out, has a deep mind!

Not only hasn't it grown so far, it has become what it is now!

Give up for a dead woman? ?

The Zhang family owner is very disappointed!

"Master's character, you should know that he..."

"Of course I know. He doesn't know how much I expect of him. How long can I live? The Zhang family will belong to him sooner or later, and he still has no disappointment to this day!!"

"Then I will contact the young master?"

"No, I will decide something for him, otherwise he will never grow up! Go, let Chuck come to see me! Only let him come alone!" Zhang Family Master ordered!

"Yes! The owner waits!"

"Chuck, Chuck, you were not eligible to enter my Zhang family's door, because what? Because

you shouldn't have been born, your mother Karen li is one of my chess pieces, you? The chess pieces are not counted! It's different now. Karen li, which I value most, is dead. If you take the initiative, I won't let you down!"

"You as Qingyang's son, use you to wake up Qingyang, I think you should not mind it!!"

In the darkness, a pair of teeth appeared, and he smiled coldly!

All wrinkled faces, with horror!

"Homeowner, Chuck has been brought over by me!"

"Let him in! Only one person!"

"Yes, Betty with Chuck, Yvette Fei is going to come up, I didn't let it, what qualifications do the two of them come up with?"

"Good job! Let him in!"

"Yes!!"

"Fire Dragon!" said the Zhang family owner.

Behind him, a man appeared, in his thirties, with a cold face!

He is the first master of Zhang family, Fire Dragon! !

"What did the owner tell you?"

Fire Dragon asked.

"Wait a moment, Chuck comes in, you give me a try! I want to know where he is, how far away from her mother!"

"Yes! The owner is at ease! However, I don't know if I should say something!"

"Let's say, your Huojia has been following my Zhang family. For all these years, the contribution has been worthy!"

"Chuck is the son of the young master. If we treat Chuck like this, will the young master know?"

"I know it, even if I kill Chuck in front of Qing Yang, what will Qing Yang do to me?" Zhang Family sneered! !

My mother is a Baller with the novel 868. You are not good! Listen online with novels

"That's it, Master is a member of the Zhang family, and you raised it by your own hands! How does the Master treat you?" Huolong smiled slightly.

He thought it was ridiculous to ask himself this question.

"Just know it!"

Zhang Family's master sneered, "Yes, I don't want to hurt Chuck for the time being, because I still need him, you just try it!"

"Homeowners rest assured!" Fire Dragon said confidently.

at this time!

The door opened and Chuck squinted in!

This room is very big

Chuck is confused!

He let Betty and Yvette wait in the hotel!

Chuck and the Zhang family, come by plane!

Undoubtedly, the Zhang family is also like the Youjia, "hermit" in the mountains! !

Ordinary people can't climb the mountain, so naturally they can't find the existence of the Zhang family!

Chuck has been to Youjia!

At this moment, I feel that the Zhang family is more secret!

The moment I came in, here, there was a conspiracy, a deep taste of the city!

Chuck is not comfortable!

It may be out of tune!

It just feels uncomfortable!

Feeling unspeakable!

"Master Zhang?"

In the dark, Chuck already saw a pair of cloudy eyes!

Terribly cold!

"Yes, it's me! You said that I met you and won't let me down? I don't hide it from you, I'm very disappointed now!" Zhang Family said.

"Oh, is it why I came here empty-handed?" Chuck asked.

"No, I only saw Karen li's shadow on you. Do you know why the shadow is the shadow?"

"Yes, because there is the Lord!"

"You still know! Now you, to be honest, are really not qualified to talk to me, your mother Karen li is still a bit qualified, you? It is just a shadow of Karen li! It is the kind of shadow that is going to be stepped on." The owner of the Zhang family said coldly.

"I am a piece of meat that fell from my mother. I was originally her shadow. Her new life, I don't think there is anything."

Chuck disagrees with this statement.

"Humph! Stop talking nonsense, let me see you. With your mother, how successful are you! Fire Dragon!"

"It's the owner!"

Fire Dragon step forward!

He approached Chuck step by step!

Chuck didn't move, eyes fixed.

Snapped!

The fire dragon threw a thing as big as a fist, clattered, hit the ground, and the floor burst!

"I don't want to beat you, I don't have to test you in any other way. This thing weighs two hundred kilograms. Let me take a look! One hand!"

This is a way not to hurt Chuck!

Chuck looked down, this special metal similar to the mother technology company, small, but very heavy!

Chuck squatted down to catch!

Just grab it, it's a bit hard with one hand!

Fire Dragon disdain, "If you can't catch it, let it go!"

"It's not that you can't catch it, but..." Chuck still has 250 kilograms in his body!

Each hand is 75 kg!

Originally it was two hundred and fifty kilograms, carry it with you!

Chuck never took it off.

If you take it off, grab this two hundred kilograms, it's easy!

"Leave it down! No excuses! You? Only your mother Karen li is less than a third of the strength!" Huolong made a decision!

Chuck, no way! !

Chuck laid down without saying much.

"Homeowner, this Chuck can't do it!" Fire Dragon returned to the Zhangjia homeowner!

Master Zhang is disappointed, just a replacement piece, there is a reason!

He can't, this is the biggest reason! !

"Chuck, you let me down even more, do you know?"

"Maybe! I'm here today, it's peace talks and cooperation!" Chuck didn't care about Huolong's evaluation!

Chuck just wanted to go back and add another 50 kg!

In this way, Chuck is exercising all the time!

Strengthen muscles! power! !

Only by forcing yourself like this can you improve your strength in the fastest time!

"Cooperation? Are you qualified to talk about cooperation with me?" Zhang Jiazhu smiled, a pair of teeth, in the dark, very obvious!

This is mocking!

"Yes, don't say anything else. Go and inherit everything from my mother. I have the strength to cooperate with you!"

"Tell me first, what do you want to cooperate with?"

Chuck's idea!

"I cooperate with you to deal with You Shiwen!!!"

"She? There is no conflict between her and me. Why should I cooperate with you? Break the peace between me and your family?"

The Zhangjia family wanted to laugh. He took the Zhang family and kept hiding behind him.

In order not to move a soldier or a soldier, let Karen li deal with Youjia and Wanjia!

His Zhang family finally came out to clean up the mess! !

He is a chess player, controlling chess pieces!

Why are you playing hard?

"People don't tell secret words, peace, I don't think so! You can listen to me!!!! Work with me to

deal with You Shiwen. I only want people who You Shiwen, and everything else, to you!" Chuck
Speak!

"Haha! Give it to me? Chuck, you let me down!" Zhang Family head laughed!

"You can leave! You did not satisfy me!"

"What if I know your Zhang family's handle?" Chuck said suddenly!

handle? ?

Zhang Jia's eyes are venomous, "What do you know? Say!!!"

**My mother is a Baller with a novel 869th chapter threatening and tempting! Listen online
with novels**

"So, haven't your Zhang family been silent for a while?" Chuck said strangely.

"Homeowner, does he actually set you up?!" Fire Dragon is angry!

Zhang Jia's eyes are venomous, "I will let you die here!!!"

"Then you have lost a good opportunity to rise!" Chuck shrugged!

"Working with you can make my Zhang family rise? You are too worthy of yourself!"

"I know myself, but you don't seem to have it!" Chuck smiled slightly.

Zhang Family's eyes were extremely poisonous, "What are you talking about?"

At this moment, he wanted to kill Chuck who should not have been born!

"I know that after accepting my mother's industry, there is still a big gap with the secret family,
because your secret family has passed on for thousands of years, and my mother has only been
twenty years old, this is what I know! But you don't I don't know how dangerous your Zhang
family is!"

"Danger? Are you joking?" Zhang Family sneered sneered.

"Yes, you Zhang family has been hiding behind, did nothing, but Wan Ziwen's character, you should know that she will take over Wan Jia, you know?" Chuck asked.

"I know!" Zhang Family owner knows!

His third secret family, wouldn't he know this kind of thing?

The hidden family can hide everything!

But in the matter of homeowners, the three secret families are open to each other!

even!

You can also invite two of them to participate in the inheritance ceremony!

"You just know, Wan Ziwen's strong desire to control, what kind of gift will she prepare for her on this day? I think, to deal with your Zhang family, it should be her. Before inheriting Wanjia, you should inspire Wanjia, also Give her one of the best gifts!" Chuck said with a shrug.

Fire Dragon's eyes narrowed!

The Zhangjia family sneered, "Wan Ziwen, I know her character, but she won't do it to me at this time!"

"Oh, you mean, you already know, she will still do it for you?" Chuck smiled slightly!

Zhangjia stuck in his throat, his face was ugly!

Chuck has this kind of adaptability, he still underestimates Chuck!

Quick response, in this regard, it is still inherited Karen li a few percent!

"What do you know? What do you don't know? This is not your reason to persuade me!"

"I think you've made a mistake. I came here to cooperate with you. It was prepared! Do you think I came here in a vacuum?"

Chuck smiled slightly!

Smile lightly!

This smile is really annoying!

Zhang family head hates, a hairy kid, in front of himself, laughing so much? ?

"Say, what did you bring?"

"My wedding invitation!"

"You? Huh, you got married and persuaded me?" Zhang family owner said coldly!

"Yes, you don't want to know, who am I marrying?" Chuck still smiled.

Zhangjia family snorted coldly, "If you come here to say this kind of unmarginal words. Then you can get away!!!"

"Oh, I married Wan Ziwen, understand?" Chuck said.

Zhang family headed him stagnant!

Fire Dragon is also stagnant!

"What are you talking about? Are you married to Wan Ziwen?" Zhang Family head asked.

"Yes! As the owner of the Zhang family, the information is not very well informed. I don't know if Wan Ziwen went out once and met me? Then was it interesting to me?" Chuck said.

Zhang Family's face was cold, "Fire Dragon, what happened?"

"I'll ask," Fire Dragon went out to ask.

Chuck waits quietly!

In a minute, Huolong came back again and bowed his head and said, "There is this matter. When You Tianle got married, Chuck brought by Wan Ziwen went to the home... There is also, when Chuck's squint casino opened, Wan Ziwen A lot of gold was sent, and the gold on the floor of his casino was also sent by Wan Ziwen..."

The owner of the Zhang family is incredible.

"This kid?"

"I'm also wondering why Wan Ziwen likes him? But the facts show that Chuck didn't lie!"

Huolong said.

The owner of the Zhang family began to look at Chuck again.

"You marry Wan Ziwen, you really will embarrass your mother, you entered the Wan family, you will not call this name!"

"It doesn't matter! I want to know, what should I do first thing after I married Wan Ziwen?"

Chuck kept smiling.

Zhangjia's face is cold! !

"I hate people rejecting me the most, so I have this strength, for example, after hooking up with Wan Ziwen, I will let Wan Ziwen immediately deal with this person who rejected me. I think it should be very interesting..." "Chuck grinned!"

Snapped! !

Zhangjiajiazhu is patting the table!

Fire Dragon is cold and ready to shoot!

"You little bastard, threaten me?" Zhang Family head is angry!

After so many years, someone dare to talk to himself like this? !

This is a situation that has not been encountered in many years!

unbearable!

He wanted to kill Chuck!

That's it! !

"If you want to talk about threats, just threaten it. Anyway, the first family, against your third family, is not easy, it seems not too difficult, Zhang family head, do you say it?" Chuck smiled slightly.

My mother is the method of Chapter 870 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

This is Chuck's confidence.

Intimidate and lure!

How big is Wan Ziwen's ambition? How much control?

Zhang Jia's situation is very clear to him!

Chuck felt that Wan Ziwen would start the Zhang family on the day he inherited the Wan family!

In this way, Chuck felt that Wan Ziwen was the ancient emperor!

Want to control everything! !

The second hidden family?

The third hidden family?

Wan Ziwen doesn't need it, one by one will be eradicated, she needs to be the only one! !

After Chuck said, he was content with himself!

"Homeowner, Chuck said, maybe! The woman Wan Ziwen, you don't know, maybe, your deployment, she already knows it!" Huolong reminded in a low voice.

The Zhangjia family's turbid eyes are cold, "Huh! What does she know? I'm still afraid that she won't?"

He is not afraid, everyone is a secret family!

The only difference is in strength!

He admits that the overall strength of the Zhang family is not as good as 10,000!

Because one is first and one is third, this gap is obvious!

"But Wan Ziwen... You have seen Wan Ziwen, and I have also seen this woman. It feels

terrifying to me... No one can do anything in front of her..." Huolong worried.

He had the pleasure of seeing Wan Ziwen before!

Wan Ziwen's calm, lazy, control of everything, so horrible!

"I know! But let me cooperate with Chuck, and he is also worthy?? He is just me instead of a chess piece!!!" Zhang Family Master sneered!

"Cooperation is cooperation, but the identity of the replacement piece will not change, just put it another way,"

The Zhang family owner was reminded.

He was mad by Chuck, because no one had ever threatened him like this!

"How is it, Zhang Family Head?" Chuck shrugged.

"How do you want to cooperate?" Zhang Jia's cold eyes stared hotly at Chuck!

It seems that Chuck has decided!

"I have just said, I will deal with Youjia with you. I only have to You Shiwen, and everything else for you. You have eaten Youjia, and you have no ability to fight Wanzi Wen? I am also for you. !"

"Good for me? Why do you say this kind of deceptive words in front of me? Maotou! Let's say, what are you going to do? When it comes to cooperation, do you always have an idea? You can't kill Youjia directly? If so Simple, I still have to wait so long?"

This is the truth!

Each of the three hidden families has passed on for thousands of years!

It has always been safe, but yes. This peace of mind is superficial!

How many years have you been fighting openly?

If it's that simple, his Zhang family doesn't need to lay out for so many years!

It's hard!

Not to mention, what?

What's more, after You Shiwen took over Youjia, the progress was obvious!

He was worried in his heart. Is it possible to give You Shiwen enough time to be on par with Wanjia?

By then, isn't the Zhang family more isolated? ?

"Or are you just a stunned young man, you don't have any ideas, just come over and talk to me about cooperation?" Zhang Family head smiled and sneered when he grinned.

Chuck naturally had an idea!

"The most common way is to turn your face with Youjia, but I don't think you will do that either, then there is only a more direct way, you! Find a way to invite You Shiwen out! Please go out!

At that time, she gave it to me! I will solve her! She died as the head of the family, and the dragons have no heads, is that you can easily invade Youjia?" Chuck said with a shrug.

The most direct way is this!

You Shiwen is out of the house!

Chuckhui arranged the best way, grabbed her, then killed her, and avenged her mother, Logan, and Black Rose! !

Chuck doesn't want Wan Ziwen to help, only Zhang family has the ability to invite Shiwen!

What's more, if the Zhangs follow this method, it also shows that they will flip their faces with Youjia and will work hard to lay out!

Because, after turning around, you still don't try to die you? ?

Then, with the help of the hidden family Zhang family, Chuck is more likely to catch You Shiwen! !

Zhang Jia's opaque eyes have bright light, "This method is feasible?"

He whispered the opinion of Huolong, the first master of his family.

"Feasible! It is indeed the most direct way to draw Youjia You Shiwen, but ah, You Shiwen is so easy to be led out? What is the reason!" Huolong couldn't explain the reason.

At least he couldn't find a reason.

What do people do to control their homes, their strength, their minds?

Is it top-notch? ?

Will it be easily cited?

The Zhang family owner agreed with Chuck's most direct method!

"Okay, this method is okay, but ah, what method is used to lead her out! How confident are you that you can catch her?"

"You ask me, isn't it good? You and I are a cooperative relationship. Do you want to watch me perform? You watch a drama? What kind of cooperative relationship? If you think that this is a cooperative relationship, then OK, I will put Chair, see you perform well," Chuck said politely.

Zhangjia family is angry!

Humph!

It was totally ironic by this kid!

It's so sharp! !

"You also have to contribute, you agree or disagree! Say!" Chuck said coldly.

The owner of the Zhang family is mad!

This kid is also a grandson of his grandson!

Just talk like that!

"Okay, I agree with your cooperation!"

"Okay, you start to prepare, and three days later, I will contact you!" Chuck walked away without saying anything!

"Slow down, what method are you going to use to lead You Shiwen out!" Zhang Family's head didn't understand what Chuck thought!

But, in Chuck's body, he saw a shadow of Karen li!

Strategize!

Passive, unconsciously became active!

Chuck is already out!

Zhangjia's owner was extremely angry, "I really want to mince him!!!"

"Don't be angry, Chuck, this person is not capable of fighting. Just 200 kilograms of things can't be picked up. If the IQ is not high, it's really useless! I think Chuck already has an idea in mind.

That's it!" Fire Dragon said.

"Ideas? This kid has a fucking personality. This is the character I hate the most! However, Karen li is dead, you should also be arguing, it is good for me... OK, you start the layout! The design is good, How to let You Shiwen stay!" said Zhang Family.

"Yes! Homeowner! Suddenly, I have a word I don't know if I should say it!" Fire Dragon came up with an idea.

"what??"

"Actually, Chuck is also the biological son of the young master. Otherwise, give Chuck a name and let Chuck into the family tree of Zhang's family? What do you think of the owner?"

"Introduction to the genealogy? Just him? Qualified? His mother is just one of my chess pieces, he will never be possible!!!"

My mother is growing up in Chapter 871 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Yes!

A replacement pedigree is eligible to enter the family tree of the hidden family Zhang family? ?

Isn't this ridiculous?

What a ridiculous thing! !

Even if Chuck knelt down and asked for a genealogy, that would be impossible! !

The Zhangjia family has satirized the extreme!

"Well, okay, host, you didn't say what I said just now." Fire Dragon also mentioned casually.

Does Chuck's entry into the genealogy have anything to do with him? ?

"You don't need to mention this kind of thing."

"Yes, do you want to tell the young master about this?" Fire Dragon asked.

"No! Ching Yang is too lazy to manage him for the time being. It should be enough to use his son! I will use Chuck to teach Qing Yang a lesson. This is how chess pieces are used! If Chuck really has a way to quote You Shiwen Come out, then, the home is my Zhang family!!! Haha! At that time, see her Wan Ziwen still pull! I want to destroy Wanjia!"

The Zhang family owner felt very vengeful.

Thousands of generations have been crushed by Wanjia for thousands of years!

Zhang family is always the third!

He is the third oldest!

He is going to turn over! !

"Yes, if you take the tour home, the Wan family is not worth mentioning! But ah, I still worry that Chuck does not have this strength, take the lower ten articles! Because, his personal fighting

strength is too bad..."

Fire Dragon, remember how Chuck just couldn't lift up to two hundred kilograms!

ridiculous!

This is the so-called Karen li's son?

It's too garbage!

With this strength, still thinking about assassination of You Shiwen?

A little bit delusional!

"For me, as long as he has a method, or puts forward a method to lead You Shiwen out, then Chuck is a dead man in my eyes!" Zhang Family's owner smiled slightly!

"Oh, what do you mean??" Fire Dragon understood.

"He is my replacement chess piece, lead You Shiwen out, his role is completed, a chess piece can be abandoned at any time, I don't care about his life or death, then You Shiwen may escape? ?" Zhang Family smiled.

"Oh, get it!"

What does this mean?

Kill them all with a bomb!

Simple! !

"Go and prepare! Three days later, I want to see, what method does he want, lead You Shiwen out! I am curious about this!"

The Zhang family's insidious laughter is strange in this dark room.

Huolong smiled slightly to prepare for this!

"Ching Yang, you have to look at it, how do I use chess pieces, you have to learn to learn! Don't let me down again!" Zhang Family said.

With expectations for Zhang Qingyang!

...

"Me, I can't wait, I'm going to find Chuck!" Yvette was already terrified!

Chuck has been up for so long!

Haven't you come down, is there any accident?

Caught by the Zhang family? ?

Yvette panicked at the thought!

She was too worried about Chuck!

"Trust Master! I believe him!" Betty said.

Yes!

Now Chuck is taking the place of Karen li!

When coming here, Chuck's indifference, Betty had the feeling of seeing Karen li!

Illusion!

Karen li has always dealt with things, and it is always the collapse of Mount Tai that will not change!

Chuck has such a precious feeling!

"I believe in him, but..." Yvette couldn't calm down!

"Yvette, you must know that Master's blood is General Lee's blood, General Lee's genes! Master is growing! He will one day be a person like President Li! He is going in this direction. ?Step by step! I saw it!" Betty was relieved!

You know Karen liquan, you should look away! !

"Husband!" Yvette suddenly discovered Chuck.

She threw it up desperately, this is a hug after suffering!

In fact, only one hour has passed, and Yvette's waiting has been like a new year!

"Yep!"

"Young Master, what does the Zhang family say?" Betty asked.

"The owner of the Zhang family has agreed to cooperate with me! No, it should be said to use me..." Chuck shrugged.

"Then you master?" Betty was shocked!

Yvette couldn't control, "Husband, Zhang family, let you die!"

"It's not true either. He used me, and I also used him. Everyone used each other," Chuck smiled strangely.

"Master, what do you think? Zhang family, how do you want to use it? He can let you use it?"

Betty worried.

"Yes, husband, I don't know why, I hate this Zhang family!" Yvette said his thoughts!

She is not comfortable near here!

"I also hate it, I don't know why, think, this place, alas!" Chuck couldn't describe it.

"Sister Li, you have to prepare, I will use the most direct method to deal with You Shiwen!!!"

"The most direct way?" Yvette, Betty stunned!

What method is this!

Betty thought of a lot of ways, Youjia is really powerful! Now Karen li is gone...

"Yes, the thief captures the king first! Directly, I have no time to spend with You Shiwen, nor the ability to spend it. The only way is to lead her out and make a break!!!" Chuck clenched his fists!

Eyes chilled! !

My mother is a Baller with novel 872. What are you doing! Listen online with novels

"Husband, what are you going to do?"

"Yes, Master, how do you lead You Shiwen out?"

Yvette and Betty are asking. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

the reason is simple!

Chuck has completely broken with You Shiwen thoroughly!

Chuck called You Shiwen to make an appointment. It may have been simple before, but now it is impossible! !

"After three days, I will tell you, let's go back and prepare first!" Chuck's eyes shone!

To be truly first, besides fighting, IQ is especially important!

Indispensable! !

This is most obvious in Wan Ziwen, who can't fight!

Even if it is the world's first combat master, it is not a brain, it is just a machine.

The importance of IQ is not worse than fighting!

"Uh huh! Husband, let's go back first!"

Yvette was just too worried. She wanted to put Chuck to sleep.

It's been a long time since this happened.

Thinking long ago, Yvette was used to sleeping with Chuck.

This feeling is getting farther and farther away.

Yvette wanted to regain this feeling of green plum, because she felt that she might die...

Betty flew the plane, and, Chuck, Yvette went back.

What must this matter?

It must be foolproof!

Because, if you miss, then there should be no second chance!

You Shiwen will be crazy to use the family of thousands of years to deal with Chuck!

Commercially, Chuck can't bear it!

Because, Chuck has not grown up to the point where his mother!

After all, the experience is still too little!

Chuck wants to prepare, kill You Shiwen, and avenge his mother, Logan, and Black Rose! !

...

What Chuck didn't know was that there was a telescope across the house, far away.

The person holding the telescope, Chuck has seen, is Long Yi!

Yes!

She never found Zhang Qingyang this time!

When she was collecting news, she decided to grab Yvette first! !

This can at least make her, in front of Wan Ziwen, not so embarrassed...

"You are Yvette? She looks as beautiful as a lady, rare, rare, but you are a little wrong, wrong, you are the man who the lady likes. This is your fault! No wonder I am wrong. You..." Long Yi already stared at Yvette!

Her experience tells her that she knows nothing about it, grabs Yvette, and takes her to see Wan Ziwen...

...

Alice walked around the house.

Chuck just called her and said she would come over!

I didn't say much on the phone, but she knew that Chuck had something wrong.

Indeed, Chuck came to ask her for something, and was also ready to catch Shiwen! !

"Mom, what are you doing so nervous? Who wants to come over!?" Emily was particularly strange.

My mother, what are you doing walking around at home?

"Nothing, Chuck will come over later," Alice said.

"Really? Chuck came? He, what should I say? His mother died, how should I comfort him!"

Ever since Emily knew.

Chuck rescued her from You Tianle that day!

In her heart, it was all Chuck!

She liked it before!

I like it more now!

"Alas!" Alice sighed, her daughter, too.

She herself...since that accident, she has fallen.

But what should I do?

Alice knew that she and Chuck would not have a result.

However, what should I do with my fallen daughter? ?

Because my daughter is still young!

Less than twenty years old!

She couldn't think of a way. It's easy to fall in love with someone, and it's too hard and hard to forget someone!

she was. . During this time, I have a deep experience! !

"Mom, what are you doing with sighs? Me, I'm going to change my clothes," Emily looked forward to the room.

Chuck is coming, the hero in her heart is coming.

She wants to give Chuck her best look.

Alice waited for a while and Chuck was brought in. The two looked at each other, and Alice felt distressed.

She knew Karen li's death immediately.

What she wanted to do, but could not do anything.

What identity to do? ?

She couldn't find her identity!

"Alice..."

"Chuck, how are you doing?" Alice asked distressedly.

Chuck, haggard.

His eyes were firm, but he was haggard.

Alice was distressed.

"I'm fine, I want you to help me, go to your arsenal..."

"I will give you whatever you want," Alice was emotional.

What is comfort!

A hug!

Alice embraces Chuck! This hug filled her miss these days.

Want to see, but not see again.

Alice has never felt uncomfortable and painful.

Just because there is one person, this person is Chuck.

Chuck was silent for three seconds, "Alice, me..."

"I know, what are you going to say, I know... I don't need anything from you, just hello." Alice looked away at this age.

Chuck is young, he still has a bright future, himself. . Can't stop it.

However, Chuck does not mean this.

"Mom, what are you doing?" Suddenly, there was a trembling voice outside the door, and Emily saw this scene...

My mother is a Baller with a novel of audio, Chapter 873

Emily is looking forward to seeing Chuck again. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please

Baidu search-pin=book=net

She thought about it in her heart, how should she comfort Chuck!

She also wanted to take Chuck to the bar to drink and drink, so as to relieve Chuck's sadness of losing her mother!

but! !

She never expected that she saw her mother and hugged Chuck!

Emily feels that the sky is about to step down!

She likes Chuck!

She knows clearly!

how? !

My mother? ?

"Emily!!!" Alice's face was pale for a moment!

She has thought of it countless times since she was with Chuck.

Will it be seen by his daughter? ?

She is scared!

Fear of hurting Emily!

however!

Today, a scene she didn't even want to see in her dream was realized at this moment!

Instantly look at each other!

Alice was terrified!

"Mom, it turns out...I disturbed you..." Emily ran out crying.

"Emily!" Alice was distressed!

Why did you embrace Chuck just now! !

"Alice, I will chase,"

Chuck sighed. He came here just to find Alice for something. Unexpectedly, Emily would see this scene.

"Chuck, Emily, you must chase back, please, I have no face to see her." Alice burst into tears.

Once, she was a charming woman!

At this moment, she is a woman who wants to die!

"rest assured!"

No matter how fast Emily runs, she is not Chuck's opponent!

Chuck chased out! !

"Emily, I'm sorry for you." Alice wept silently...

Rumble!

Emily drove out!

The members of the family escort team are so mad!

What happened! !

Chuck also got in his car and chased it out!

After Chuck's strength improved, he was bold and careful.

Driving is also the strength of a professional racing driver!

I remembered that Chuck bought a car for the first time and dared not drive fast for the first time.

Time passed so fast!

Rumble!

Chuckmen stepped on the accelerator and the engine roared!

Soon!

boom!

Chuck drifted to Emily's car!

Emily wanted to bump into it, however, she stepped on the brakes!

Ashamed!

"Talk," Chuck got out of the car.

"No, I don't want to talk to you." Emily resisted! !

Her beautiful face has already shed a lot of tears!

She couldn't accept it, and the people she liked were at peace. .

Although my mother has been divorced for ten years, this will not work! !

"You don't want to know what happened!" Chuck calmed down.

"No, I know that you have a relationship with my mother. That's enough. I don't want to know about the rest. What's more, if I don't see it today, how long do you want to hide me? How long do you hide me? I like it..." Emily was crying ugly.

"Come out and chat, I'll wait for you over there." Chuck no matter what, sit down next to it?

Clear skies, trees, nobody, grass!

For a long time, there was no such thing.

Chuck recently thought that if his mother didn't call herself that time and didn't call herself 5

million, then Chuck would like her life to be a mess, at least. ?

Mom is still alive, isn't it?

Chuck is in a calm mood!

Emily cried for a while.

She suddenly saw Chuck alone, and suddenly thought of Chuck's mother, but recently died.

She choked off the car.

Sitting next to Chuck.

The two blew the wind, and Chuck handed her a tissue, "Don't cry,"

"I don't want it! When did you say you were with my mother..." Emily was annoyed.

"I can say that it was something I didn't expect. Do you believe it?" Chuck fell into that day's memories.

"Do not believe!"

Emily firmly believes!

"Then do you believe your mother? Don't believe it?"

"I... I believe her, but I don't believe her in this matter." Emily cried again.

"That day, she went to meet the people of the Oak family and drank a glass of wine. What kind of wine do you know? Then I found her by accident. I took her down and sent her to the hospital, but..." Chuck said.

"But what?" Emily was angry!

what!

The Oak family dare to do this? ?

"It may be that she can't control it, and I can't help it, and then it just happened when she walked and she didn't think about it," Chuck said.

Emily was stunned, "What's the matter?"

"Yes, that's what happened. Why do you think? I thought I was forced?" Chuck shrugged.

"No, I thought." Emily thought so.

Alice has been single for so long, she doesn't believe that Chuck is obsessed with her.

However, Chuck said this sincerely, and she was suddenly sad.

She didn't even know about it now!

My mother had encountered such a thing at that time!

If Chuck does not appear, how desperate will Alice be? ?

Emily dare not think about it!

"Why didn't she tell me?"

"How do you say this?" Chuck shrugged.

Alice loves Emily, so he said, how to export?

Can't speak!

No one can speak!

"Then you, because of that, really started to like her right?" Emily asked, her palms sweating.

My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 874 Hope and do not want audio novels to

listen online

"I.."

"Chuck, don't say it, I don't want to know about it." Emily covered her ears.

Tears came out unconsciously.

"Then do you want me to like it or not?" Chuck asked.

"My perspective as a daughter, I hope you like it! I also urge you to like it! Because she is under

a lot of pressure and the family's burden is on her. I always wanted to find a man to help her, but she was unwilling." Ai Millie fell into memory.

Yes, for so many years, she has broken her heart.

At one time, she introduced Alice crazy!

But there is no right eye!

She worked hard for a while and gave up.

Chuck smiled slightly.

"But, as a woman, I don't want to, because, I like you too," Emily said, tears already flowing.

Chuck sighed, "Why do you like me? You have always looked down on me as a Chinese?"

"Yes, it was like this at the beginning. I especially hate Chinese people and I especially hate you, but when you are in the Amazon deep forest, after saving me, I... I start to like you, since then."

Ai Millie said.

Chuck still sighed.

For Emily, Chuck now, don't hate it, nor like it.

Even if there is, it is because of Alice.

There is no point, men and women like it.

"You should thank me for saving you,"

"No, absolutely not, I made it very clear, this is like it! Absolutely!" Emily said anxiously.

Chuck was silent for three seconds, "Forget this feeling."

Emily wept silently. "Don't be so cruel to me. Don't be like this. I never liked someone. You are the first one."

"I can like you too, but it's because of Alice," Chuck said.

"No! I don't like this! I hate it like this!" Emily burst into tears.

She is young and beautiful, with a standard squint perfect woman figure.

From the moment of reading, too many people like her.

However, she doesn't like it!

She also felt that she would find a handsome American man to marry!

However, this is not the case today.

She didn't even think of it herself, she liked the one she hated most, Huaxia.

Chuck remained silent.

Emily cried for a long time, the sun went down.

Until dark!

Emily's eyes cried and swollen. Chuck did not have a word in this process. If there was any comfort, he didn't.

Twitching.

Finally, choked.

Maybe there is no reason for tears, or it may be suddenly figured out.

She looked at the moon in the distance and fell silent.

"Enough crying? I'll take you home," Chuck said.

"Well, no, I will go home by myself," Alice refused.

Just get up and get in the car.

Chuck catches up, "I'll take you home,"

"What identity did you use to send me?" Emily asked.

Chuck was blocked.

Chuck has a wife, that is Yvette!

What is his identity?

He didn't understand it himself.

"What do you think is the identity?" Chuckla Emily got into her car!

Chuck agreed to Alice and wanted to chase her back safely.

Home!

Emily calmed down, "Okay, I'm home, you can go back."

"I'm still looking for Alice. Are you driving me away?" Chuck asked.

Emily got out of the car and went in.

Chuck was silent for three seconds. This situation was indescribably embarrassing.

It can only be said, make people fool! !

Chuck entered Alice's house.

Emily embraced Alice!

Alice lost her soul, her tears could not stop.

Waiting in the afternoon, what a pain it is!

"Mom, I'm sorry, I'm not wayward anymore." Emily apologized.

She figured it out.

Alice raises herself with painstaking efforts, she should know the trade-offs!

"Emily, sorry, me..."

"Don't say that, you are worried about hurting me, I know,"

Chuck nodded.

Tell Alice that she has persuaded Emily.

Alice is grateful.

"Mom, you two are talking, I'm in," Emily entered her room.

"Don't see me again," Alice knew, and Emily was sad.

For Chuck, she is emotional!

However, this relationship, she knows, will not have results!

Then!

Buried in my heart!

Choosing Emily is the best result.

That thing should be a dream that I can't help myself.

"No, you should meet, I'm in," Emily returned to the room.

Alice is at a loss, what happened to her daughter in the afternoon?

She felt that Emily would make a big noise and would find a place to hide.

However, no!

She, is this grown up? ?

Alice was touched and distressed. Once upon a time, how capricious Emily!

Chuck was stunned and brought to a place like Amazon!

Today, it is not reasonable to be rational!

"Alice, me..."

"Chuck, you and me, that's all for now. I have a memory. This is what you gave me. I will remember it in my life. However, how is it so far?" Alice said.

My mother is a Baller with a novel of Chapter 875. I hope he is good! Listen online with novels

Alice was reluctant to say such a thing. She said it, her heart was like blood.

Since she divorced, she has never been tempted by any man.

How many did Emily introduce to her?

She didn't take a second look.

Years let her know and experienced too much.

She personally thinks that she will grow old alone!

Because the family has too many things for her to deal with!

She has sealed her heart!

Only Chuck, this little friend, was unable to help himself in the car, Chuck grabbed her heart and held it tightly.

This feeling is like first love!

If you leave!

"Yep."

Chuck agreed.

Chuck knew that Alice was definitely suffering.

This kind of thing was seen by his daughter. As a party, no one can accept it!

Broken, maybe the best way.

It can also relax Alice.

The only way to ease her relationship with Emily.

Alice sighed, "No matter what, I hope you are good, your mother's affairs, I know, I hope you don't feel sad, if you need anything, you can always say, I... there are new weapons in the arsenal... "

Chuck moved, "Alice..."

"I know the strength of your mother Karen li. At that time, she broke into my house alone. How could she die because of an accident? Someone must have assassinated her. This person may be..." Alice is smart!

Analyzed such an accident, impossible!

Chuck covered Alice's mouth and shook her head. "Don't say, I don't want to pull you in!"

"I'm not afraid." Alice was not afraid.

Last time it was not Chuck, You Tianle had already destroyed her.

Alice's current family, she knew that she would agree with Chuck.

What's more, she also has cooperation with Chuck.

The money has hit Chuckka every month.

"I'm afraid,"

Chuck was afraid that Alice would be killed by You Shiwen.

So this time, Chuck was very careful.

You Shiwen, you should not know your relationship with Alice! !

Alice was moved, "What do you want?"

"The bomb I had last time, how many do you have now, how much do you give me."

"I made it myself, the smaller one, a hundred, I will give it to you."

Alice took out a small bead, which was smaller than the bomb behind the boss.

This has been improved and should be more powerful.

She is a specialized arms dealer, and doing this weapon is not that difficult.

"No, thirty is enough," Chuck shrugged.

This is also Chuck just in case!

In case you have other moves in Shiwen, then Chuck may choose to die with her! !

Alice went to get it and finally gave Chuck fifty.

Chuck put it down in one pocket.

Easy to carry, no instrument can be checked out.

"Take good care of myself, if I can..." Chuck wanted to say that if he could survive, he would come over to find Alice again.

It's good to meet and chat.

"Don't say, you will live. Although I broke with you, my things are still yours. I help you become the richest man in the world, okay?"

Alice knew what Chuck meant.

Chuck is working hard.

She also had friends in China. She knew that Chuck had made great moves in China before returning to squint country. This is a development in this direction.

She felt that Chuck also had this ambition.

"Alice, no, I'm going back. You can communicate with Emily." Chuck didn't dare to stay here too long.

Worried that You Shiwen would be frustrated and trouble Alice.

"Chuck, me, I will not forget what happened that day, and I will never forget it in my life." Alice shed tears.

This is uncontrollable!

"Neither will I!" Chuck left.

"Ugh!"

Alice lost her soul.

Broken, or broken, it is impossible for yourself and Chuck.

Why add trouble to Chuck? ?

"Mom..." Emily heard her words.

Complex to the extreme!

Alice said it all for herself.

"Emily!!"

Alice hugs her.

for a long time!

"Mom, in fact, I have already seen it. Chuck doesn't like me at all. I don't have to pull him. I'm not even tired. You are not happy,"

It was an afternoon when Emily thought of it.

Figured it out!

"I haven't, even without you, Chuck and I are impossible, impossible." Alice knew for herself.

Impossible age!

What's more, Chuck also has a wife.

She can't force Chuck! !

"How is it impossible?"

"He has a wife, you know."

Emily had no choice but to say, "This... Alas, I didn't expect that, neither you, nor me."

She was extremely bitter!

She also knows that even without Alice, she and Chuck are unlikely to be together.

Because, since she hit Chuck with a steel pipe.

She was doomed to be impossible with Chuck.

"Emily, you adjust your mindset, I think."

"I can't adjust it. I'm empty of heart. I won't like anyone except him. If I'm not together, I'm not together. It's fine if he is fine." Emily seemed calm.

"You Emily... well, me too..." Alice sighed.

Hope Chuck is alright!

**My mother is a Baller with a novel of Chapter 876. The Zhang family pays a visit! Listen
online with novels**

Youjia! !

"Homeowner, homeowner..." Youjia rushed in quickly!

Basically, the core members of Youjia have all come in.

You Shiwen is planning the next direction of your home! !

Youjia's recent achievements are obvious to all!

The goal of You Shiwen is also the first family! !

Wan Ziwen!

The same woman, You Shiwen will certainly find a way to surpass.

This is your goal for You Shiwen!

"What's wrong?" You Shiwen asked coldly.

"There is someone visiting the Zhang family!" said an old man.

It's so weird!

Wanjia and Youjia are close, but this Zhang family has disappeared and has not appeared in recent decades!

Why come suddenly! !

It can be said that this incident has surprised Youjia up and down!

"Zhang family?"

You Shiwen put down something in her hand, and there was an accident, "Who came to visit?"

"Zhang's first bodyguard, Fire Dragon!"

"Fire Dragon? Isn't that sincere too! Let a bodyguard come to put it, what is a bodyguard?"

"It's impossible, let the fire dragon come over and assassinate the owner?"

"The old fox of the Zhang family dares!!"

"No, in addition to the fire dragon, there is also the Zhang family backup, which is also the granddaughter of the old fox of the Zhang family, Zhang Xiang!"

"Oh, that's okay!"

The wandering people discuss.

The three secret families have been fighting openly for so many years, and suddenly visited, this intention is still unknown!

"Homeowner, do you want to meet the Zhang family? I suspect they have bad intentions!"

"That's it, the old fox of the Zhang family, uneasy and kind! He has been silent for almost twenty years, who knows what he wants to do?"

Many of the people of the Youjia are against it. You Shiwen meets the people of the Zhang Family.

Because, You Shiwen is now the pillar of Youjia! !

In case something happens!

What should I do? ?

This is what they worry about as people in the home.

"see!"

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shimmering!

"I don't have to think about what the Zhang family thinks. The three of our families have the same idea, and they want to annex the other two families. Eventually they will become the only number one! This is everyone's unspoken goal. "You Shiwen said.

"Yes, our three big families all know each other, but they haven't opened their mouths to talk about it. In this case, the owner should be more careful! The old fox of Zhang family is absolutely uneasy and kind!"

Someone

The analysis also reminds.

"I want to know what he wants to do, don't forget, the Zhang family owner, close to me, is for him, and I can also pass through the person and speculate about his Zhang family situation! Let them both come in!"

You Shiwen said.

This sentence instantly persuaded the homeless people.

They will arrange it immediately!

"Zhang Family? Zhang Xiang?" You Shiwen's beautiful eyes shone!

"Homeowner, people have already brought in!" Someone came over in return!

You Shiwen nodded and went out with them!

A large room!

There is a thick bulletproof glass!

Fire Dragon is standing, there is a man beside him!

This is a 40-year-old woman, similar to Zhang Qingyang.

You Shiwen watched, this Zhang Xiang, she had never been in touch.

But the rumor says that this woman's private life is chaotic and she is still a shrew.

"It turns out that this is the new owner of Youjia. I'm sorry. My Zhang family has been too busy recently. I only have time to congratulate today. I also hope that you don't mind!" Zhang Xiang smiled slightly.

Full of sincerity!

"You're welcome," You Shiwen shrugged!

Fire Dragon secretly surprised.

I saw You Shiwen for the first time!

This woman's eyes are no worse than those of Wanjia Wanziwen!

Such a gaze, this is a powerful woman!

As the first fighting master of Zhang family, he feels like this! !

"Are you Zhang Family's okay?" You Shiwen asked.

I heard that the Zhang family head seems to be a centenarian.

This life is rare.

"My grandpa, you can eat and drink! Not bad!" Zhang Xiang said.

The homeless people naturally do not believe!

Almost one hundred years old, both feet stepped into the coffin, not bad?

Who believes? ?

"That's good, you Zhang family came over suddenly, what's the matter? You can say it straight!"

You Shiwen went straight.

"Okay! I don't want to delay the precious time of the housekeeper. My grandpa wants to invite

the housekeeper to meet alone!" Zhang Xiang said.

"Why should I meet alone? Can't see here? What is the intention?" Youjia people are already welcome!

You Shiwen's beautiful eyes shone brightly, "Meet me alone? I don't have much personal contact with your house owner, there is no need to meet me alone!"

"Ah! Actually, our Zhang family and Youjia's Youjia need to join forces. This is what my

grandfather meant."

"Alliance? Huh, this is to find a backer!"

"Yes, your Zhang family is the worst among the hidden family! The name is Alliance, isn't it just to find a backer?"

Youjia laughed up and down.

"Youjia host, are you so hospitable?" Zhang Xiang's face was wrong.

"I have no interest in the alliance!" You Shiwen refused.

"Really? The housekeeper still has to look at this first and talk about it again!" Zhang Xiang came up with something.

My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 877 Alliance Program Audio Novels

Listen online

Zhang Xiang took out a tablet!

"You can check it out first! Let's talk about the alliance!"

The wandering people immediately let people scan to see if there is anything.

Sure no.

Take it over and show it to You Shiwen!

Ten seconds! Just ten seconds!

You Shiwen's face changed!

The people at the top and bottom of the house changed their face when they saw it! !

"I think the tour owner has seen it clearly. My Zhang family has been silent for many years, but there is really no way, because the strength of the Wan family makes me have to be silent!"

"However, in the silence, my Zhang family did not do anything! Twenty years ago! The Wan

family had already laid out! What is the purpose of this layout? I don't think I need to say more, the owner of the house knows it too!"

"I heard that when Wan Ziwen succeeded, he would do something that convinced Wanjia! What no one knows! But ah, it's not difficult to guess what she is going to do!"

"Yes, this is the strength of the Wanjia! It is more powerful than it seems! The homeowner sees it clearly, I think this alliance will be reconsidered!!"

Zhang Xiang said a lot.

Youjia's face changed from top to bottom.

Speak quietly!

You Shiwen put down her tablet.

"So, this is your Zhang family, has collected the dynamics of Wanjia over the years?"

You Shiwen asked.

"correct!"

"Two-thirds of them, we tourers also know, but the only one does not know!"

This is the reason why You Shiwen has changed!

She does not eat dry food at home!

The strength of Wanjia is horrible. Youjia knows, why not prevent it in advance?

"Oh, which one is it?"

"Everyone is stronger than the surface. Wanjia is the same as your Zhang family! It is the same with my family! Don't exaggerate!"

You Shiwen shrugged!

Zhang Xiangliu frowned! !

"What I did not know about Youjia is that you Zhang Jiaran has collected so much!"

You Shiwen said with a shrug.

"Oh, Youjiazhu, I don't seem to be telling the truth! I don't know anything about Youjiazhu, I'm fine, it's about Wanziwen's heir, Wanjia, right? This is a bit unexpected! Absolutely don't know!"

Zhang Xiang is confident.

You Shiwen glanced at the tablet again, "So?"

"So, my grandfather invited Youjia to talk privately, just for the sake of the alliance! After all. The strength of Wanjia, if you destroy my Zhang family first, and eat my Zhang family, then your strength, your Youjia can resist ??"

"No alliance, my Zhang family will indeed be the first to be eaten, however, your home is also the second!"

"Huh, you too underestimate me traveling home!!"

An old man said coldly!

"Don't you underestimate Wan Ziwen?"

Zhang Xiang asked directly.

This old man is angry!

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shimmering!

"The Alliance fights against Wanjia together! If you destroy Wanjia, you travel, my Zhang family, evenly divide the world!"

Zhang Xiang said.

You Shiwen glanced at her, "This is the alliance you said?"

"Yes, the homeowner can consider it! By the way, there is still something in the tablet that the homeowner hasn't read yet! Let's take a look! I'll go back and wait for the homeowner to reply!"

Zhang Xiang left!

Fire Dragon follows!

Leaving everyone in the house looking at each other!

It didn't stop!

You Shiwen did not speak!

"Homeowner, the old fox of the Zhang family, this is to use me to travel home!"

"Isn't the Zhang family's strength just to find a backer? It's shameless!!"

"That Zhang Xiang didn't say it all by herself, and she admitted that her Zhang family will be destroyed by Wan Ziwen. They broke the jar and broke, anyway, they are going to die, and they will drag us to death! You don't cooperate with me, When my Zhang family is eaten, you can't escape your death! It's shameless!"

"Hey, this is their shamelessness. His Zhang family is really eaten by Wan Ziwen, and his strength will definitely increase! When Wan Ziwen eats the Zhang family, my home visit will be in jeopardy!!"

"So, what do you mean, our tourer must cooperate with his Zhang family?"

"She? The old fox of Zhang family, I want to hack him! If you don't work hard, you know to pull others into the water?!"

"Homeowner, how do you think about it?" someone asked.

You Shiwen remained silent for three seconds. "The Zhang family suddenly opened the skylight to speak brightly, which made me think..."

"What do you think?"

"What's wrong! How could the fox of the Zhang family be so active? This is not his character!"

"What character is he? A person like him is ashamed to the extreme! I see, it's not that we don't want to cooperate with the Zhang family, eat the Zhang family directly, digest the Zhang family,

and have no strength and Wan Ziwen's Wanjia Fight??"

"Huh, this is a good way!!"

"Good hair! What's the solution? It's not too difficult for me to visit Zhang Family, but Wan Ziwen will watch us eat Zhang Family? Is this possible? By then the abdomen will be attacked by the enemy and die faster. Maybe Wan Zi Wen wanted to watch a good show. When we were fighting with Zhang Jia, let's take advantage of the fisherman!!"

"What should I do?"

"Cooperation, no, no cooperation!"

Youjia fell silent!

When the words are open, things are coming, and the crisis is coming!

"Homeowner, what do you think?"

Everyone looked at You Shiwen!

You Shiwen is looking at the information on the tablet!

Suddenly, what she saw, the beautiful eyes flickered! !

My mother is a Baller, and the novel No. 878 will agree! Listen online with novels

"Homeowner?"

Youjia!

You Shiwen's silence made Youjia's anxiety up and down.

What is You Shiwen thinking about! !

"Homeowner, do you really want to agree to the alliance? The old fox of the Zhang family is intentional!"

Youjia up and down, already angry!

"Let me think about it! You go out first!!"

You Shiwen said so, Youjia can only go out!

She is staring at the tablet! Falling into silence!

...

Zhangjia!

"Grandpa, I saw You Shiwen!"

Zhang Xiang said.

She, and Fire Dragon, have already returned.

"What does You Shiwen say?" Zhang family head asked.

Chuck came back yesterday and talked about the method of this alliance.

The Zhang family owner felt that there was no other good way, so he agreed!

Now, You Shiwen is still under consideration.

Zhang Xiang said everything about Youjia!

The Zhangjia family had a pair of vicious eyes, shining coldly, "You said, this ten-word tour is similar to Wan Ziwen?"

"Yes, it feels like this to me. You Shiwen is very calm! It's not much different from Wan Ziwen!

This woman tells the truth, don't destroy her as soon as possible, if she waits for her to bring you home, it will be As dangerous as Wan Ziwen!!!" Zhang Xiang said.

"Really? Fire Dragon, what do you think?" Zhang Family head asked.

Fire Dragon was silent for three seconds, "How to say, this You Shiwen really gave me the feeling of Wan Ziwen. The heir he found this time is very good. It is necessary to destroy her!!

That is..."

"What is it?" Zhang Family head straightened up.

"Is it possible that You Shiwen will agree to this alliance, and also, even if you agree, Chuck, can you destroy her? This is all a matter of no end!" Huolong said.

He felt that You Shiwen had this strength.

Such a woman, it is difficult to control her and kill her.

What's more, although Chuck is Karen li's son, his strength is too much.

Count on him? ?

Hope is slim! !

"Zhang Xiang, what do you think?" Zhang Family head asked.

"Grandpa, I also think that this You Shiwen is much stronger than Chuck. Chuck wants to kill her. We have to put a lot of effort into it, otherwise we won't succeed."

This is Zhang Xiang's idea.

Zhang Jia's face was ugly, "Look first, if You Shiwen agrees to the alliance, then she will come over and talk to me, and it will be regarded as leading her out. If you don't agree, what you say now is also in vain!!"

Yes!

It hasn't been swept away yet!

Say what to do so early!

He listened to Zhang Xiang and Fire Dragon commented on You Shiwen!

He has no bottom in his heart.

"I don't think Chuck's method will work. You Shiwen won't be fooled. Let's find another way!"

Zhang Xiang said annoyed.

The more you think, the more wrong you are.

You Shiwen is not stupid!

Why be fooled? ?

"Wasting time, I still believe this Chuck too, but I didn't expect it to disappoint me!" Zhang Xiang said.

Zhangjia family's face is ugly!

"Fire Dragon, you now let Chuck come!"

"Yes, the owner!"

Fire Dragon called Chuck.

"Homeowner, Chuck said he was almost here."

Fire Dragon said.

"Huh, he still has a face? Let me run for nothing," Zhang Xiang said coldly.

Although it was Chuck's Chuck, she did not recognize it!

The Zhang family owner is ugly, "Let him speak for himself!"

"Grandpa, you just believe him too much, I think he is just a rubbish of rubbish! There is no trick,"

Zhang Xiang said in disgust.

"Like him, if he is not Qing Yang's son, he is not qualified to enter the Zhang family door!!"

"Don't talk about it, wait until he comes up, and see what he says!" The Zhang family head also thought it wouldn't work.

See if there is any other way for Chuck!

No, then continue to obey Karen li instead of chess pieces! !

ten minutes!

Chuck came up alone!

"Chuck, you said so well yesterday. You Shiwen will definitely agree with the Alliance! I came

back just now. Her performance did not mean anything. I let Zhang's family expose!"

Zhang Xiang said angrily.

The more I look at Chuck, the more unhappy! !

Chuck also has the blood of the Zhang family. Why is it so garbage? ?

"You said what I said, and there will be no problems. You Shiwen will agree!"

Chuck shrugged.

Three secret families, this is the situation now!

It is the most direct way to lead You Shiwen through the alliance method.

"Promise a fart, you are not on the scene, seeing You Shiwen's shrewd look! I think she will never agree!!" Zhang Xiang said angrily.

"Chuck, you can't do this!" Zhang Family spoke.

"Why not? She will consider such an important thing! Give her some time, but in the end, she will agree!" Chuck said the same.

"Well, I really don't know where your confidence comes from! Well, even if You Shiwen agrees, how are you going to kill her? Don't be embarrassed because of your strength!"

Zhang Xiang is really angry!

My brother Zhang Qingyang is so good, how can the son born, the garbage is dying! !

My mother is a Baller with a novel 879 chapter ten days! Listen online with novels

"How can I kill her without worrying about you! You just need to do your own thing! Do your job! This is cooperation!!!"

Chuck said coldly!

"Well, you guys, you dare to talk to me this way? Fire Dragon, grab me for me!" Zhang Xiang

was angry.

A rubbish that can't enter the Zhangjiamen by itself, is there a face to say so? ?

Fire Dragon nodded!

She must listen to Zhang Xiang!

Chuck was unmoved!

"I said, give You Shiwen time to consider!" Chuck repeated.

Fire Dragon looks at the Zhangjia head!

"So how long does she have to think about it? Do you have to wait for her for ten days and a half months?"

The Zhang family owner didn't have so much time to wait!

Wan Ziwen inherited Wanjia soon, she will definitely make big moves!

"You don't need it. You Shiwen's action ability and execution ability are very strong! At most one day, she will reply to you!"

Although You Shiwen is now indifferent and insidious!

However, in terms of execution, she won't be degraded after sitting on the head of the house, and will think about the problem faster than before.

"You say one day and one day? Don't think you know Yu Shiwen, you are great, you think you can eat her, you see through her? What!!!! People are now the owners of the second family What are you doing?" Zhang Xiang said angrily.

However, she did not finish!

Ding!

The phone is coming!

Zhang Xiang took it out, and Liu Mei stood upright, not ready to pick it up, because it was a

stranger's number! !

"I think you should pick it up! Maybe it's You Shiwen?" Chuck shrugged.

"Are you saying that? If this call is from You Shiwen, I will kneel for you today! If not, your mother will kneel for me for a day!" Zhang Xiang was angry!

How could it be You Shiwen's phone!

How long have you been back? ?

She herself feels that You Shiwen is so smart, it is impossible to agree to the alliance!

"OK, then pick it up!"

Zhang Xiang took it. Three seconds later, she was stunned!

Twenty seconds, it has stayed even worse!

Fire dragon color change! !

The owner of the Zhang family moved, "Zhang Xiang, whose phone is this?"

"Dad, You, Youjia!" Zhang Xiang was shocked!

"What do you say?"

The Zhangjia family has stood up!

"They said that You Shiwen agreed to the alliance!" Zhang Xiang couldn't believe it!

Is this call true or false? ?

"Really!" Zhang Jiajia took the initiative!

Fire Dragon is very unexpected!

agreed!

How could You Shiwen agree!

"Really, but the people at home said that they would meet alone after ten days!"

"Why do you need ten days? Can't you now?" Zhang Family Master chilled!

Chuck's light flashed, revealing a mysterious look...

"You people say no!" Zhang Xiang didn't understand ten days!

Why ten days?

How much has changed in ten days?

"Fire Dragon, what do you think?" Zhang Family head asked.

"I think it's normal. A woman like You Shiwen will definitely be cautious. It takes 10 days to prepare!" Huolong thought so!

Everyone is careful.

What's more, it's such a big deal?

Zhang Jia's turbid eyes are cold.

This kind of thing, really will consider!

"Chuck, ten days, what do you think?" Zhang Family head asked again.

"It doesn't matter how you look at it, she agrees. I will be ready in ten days, and you are ready on your side!"

Chuck shrugged.

Ten days, Chuck thought?

You Shiwen will mention this!

As for why, Chuck also thought of it.

"I hope that after ten days, you can really get me the lower ten articles!" Zhang Jiajia's eyes shone!

On this day, I waited too long!

The pattern of the hidden family for so many years has finally changed!

"Of course, I will be ready!"

Chuck's eyes are cold!

In ten days, Chuck will prepare everything!

Make sure it's foolproof! !

"Okay, you did a good job this time!" said Zhang Family.

In this matter, he did not even think of this so-called alliance plan!

Chuck thought of it and succeeded.

"What I should do, this is cooperation!" Chuck shrugged.

"Grandpa, I think we have to re-plan on this side. There may still be many changes in ten days."

Zhang Xiang proposed.

"Um, this matter, let you and Fire Dragon do it!"

"Yes! Master!"

"Yes, Grandpa!"

Zhang Xiang was cold, "Chuck, what are you still doing here? Haven't prepared yet? Don't forget, ten days is not too much for you, because You Shiwen's ability exceeds you too much !"

Yes!

You Shiwen is the owner of the house!

What is Chuck?

Not on a level!

Without preparation in advance, the chance of success will be very low!

"I will prepare, you seem to have forgotten something,"

"What? I haven't forgotten anything! You can leave! Fire Dragon, you and me go out to prepare!"

Zhang Xiang left, but Chuck stepped forward!

Fire Dragon said coldly, "Chuck, what are you going to do?"

Zhang Xiang was angry, this wild seed, dare to stop crying?

court death!

"You said, kneel down for me, you forgot about it! Now I remind you, then kneel down for me now!!"

Chuck said!

My mother is a ghost born in the eighty-eighth chapter of the tyrant's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"Let me kneel? Are you upset?"

Zhang Xiang said angrily.

Fire Dragon Eyes Chill!

Zhangjia family's face is also ugly!

"Get up! Kneeling yourself! Don't remember? I remind you again, kneel me!!"

Chuck said!

"Do you know who I am?" Zhang Xiang was extremely angry!

Zhang Qingyang is her brother, who is Chuck?

Yes!

But she doesn't recognize it personally!

Because of Chuck's mother, Karen li is just a piece of the Zhang family!

The son of a chess piece, still want her to recognize? ?

"Chuck, you go back! There is no need to mention this matter!" Zhang Family said.

What makes Zhang Xiang kneel to Chuck!

Where is the Zhang family's face? ?

"Not to mention? I didn't say that today, she must kneel for me!"

Chuck has no room for negotiation!

Zhang Jia's face is ugly, "Chuck, don't push your nose to face!!!"

Fire Dragon is ready to attack!

Offending the majesty of the Zhang family, he will shoot at any time!

Chuck? ?

A person who can't even take something that weighs two hundred kilograms!

To be honest, he is usually not qualified to let him go!

Just now!

Out of 30%!

You can solve Chuck!

Not much effort!

Just one punch! !

Fire Dragon is so confident!

"I kicked my nose to the face? Did you kick my nose? This is what she said, is that what your Zhang family said?" Chuck said coldly.

Zhangjia family is angry!

"Kneel! Did you hear me!" Chuck froze!

Zhang Xiang was annoyed, "Let me kneel, you are not qualified yet! You can't stand it either, you have to know that I am you..."

"Zhang Xiang!" Zhang Family's face looks ugly!

Zhang Xiang knew that she was almost leaking, she couldn't be more annoyed!

"I will let you kneel!"

Chuck left!

"Little bastard, you let me kneel? What kind of dog are you? If it weren't because you were Qingyang's son, our Zhang family would die!" Zhang Xiang was extremely angry!

"Don't prepare yet?" Zhang Family head is also angry.

"Knowing Grandpa! This Chuck, I want to let him die after ten days! Grandpa, do you think it works?"

Zhang Xiang asked.

So many years, from small to big, has she been so angry?

Chuck, she wants Chuck to die!

Still want to kneel yourself?

It's ridiculous to the extreme!

"This is okay! If Chuck can't kill You Shiwen, then by then, I will let them both die!" Zhang family head already had this plan.

For a replacement piece, you have to plan to be abandoned by the master at any time!

"That's good! By the way, all of Karen li's family property has been given to Chuck. By that time, everything of Karen li will be taken over. Although not much, it can barely enrich our Zhang family!" Zhang Xiang Said.

Kill You Shiwen!

Zhangjia will take over everything in the house!

Chuck inherits everything from Karen li, and he will take over even if Zhang Zhang's big fish and small fish never let go!

Eating Youjia, Zhangjia, strengthen Zhangjia's strength!

Isn't it more certain to deal with Wan Ziwen?

"That's natural. In the next ten days, be prepared! You Shiwen will also be ready! Success or failure is here!" Zhang Zhang's vicious eyes flickered.

Zhang Xiang, Fire Dragon are also looking forward to!

You Shiwen's death means that the pattern will change!

It also means that the first family is his Zhang family! !

"This Chuck thought he really cooperated with us, but as everyone knows, he is still a pawn!"

Zhang Family head smiled slightly!

What Chuck said last time was not enough to convince him!

He promised to cooperate!

It just counts!

Cooperation is bright, and using you is true!

You stupid thing! !

I was sold, but I don't know yet, I still feel complacent? ? I thought I was convinced?

Sure enough, it is correct not to let you enter Zhang Family Tree!

This kind of idiot will pull down the whole Zhang family! !

...

Youjia!

"Homeowner, why do you agree? Isn't this the old trap of Zhang's fox?" Alas!"

Everyone at home and abroad felt that it was not good for You Shiwen to do this!

This is to pull yourself into the water!

In the face of doubts from up and down!

You Shiwen is plain, "The old fox of the Zhang family, no matter what he thinks, this time the

league is for himself! Is this right?"

"Yeah, that old fox just got this right, and pulled our alliance!"

Youjia sighed up and down.

Use Wan Ziwen as a threat!

What can you do? ?

Sandwiched in the middle, can't move!

On the Zhang family's side, you are forced to die, and you can only agree!

There is no other way to go!

"That's right, the Zhangs are sure that I will cooperate with him! Why don't I follow his intentions?" You Shiwen said suddenly.

"Homeowner, what do you mean?"

Touring up and down, a bit ignorant.

This is forced, but also to follow the meaning?

You have no choice but to go up and down!

what's up!

Was led by the Zhang family?

"It means, I disagree, how can I see the old fox of the Zhang family? How can I destroy him without seeing him? I will seize this opportunity to destroy the Zhang family in one fell swoop! Because, I hate people threatening me the most!" You Shiwen said.

**My mother is an arrogant preparation for Chapter 881 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen
online with novels**

Youjia horrified up and down for three seconds!

Then boil!

"Housekeeper, do you want to take this opportunity to destroy the Zhang family?"

"Will there be any risk!"

"I think the risk is great!"

"There is no risk in what to do?? I think the owner is right. My home visitor is the second family.

Why was he threatened by Zhang Family and why was Zhang Family holding his nose?"

The boiling of the upper and lower homes slowly returns to calm!

They all stared at the owner who said this, You Shiwen! !

"Homeowner!"

"Do you think the Zhang family is really for the alliance this time? It's not that simple! Now the

situation is very big, and it's changing all the time! If you don't pay attention, you will be

swallowed! The old fox of the Zhang family reminded me that he would pull me to travel home

When I go into the water, I will not let him do this! I ate Zhang Family! Wan Ziwen's Wanjia, do

you think that I still need to be afraid of Wanjia?"

You Shiwen considered for a long time and decided to do so!

This is an opportunity!

Opportunity to thoroughly equalize with Wanjia!

"Yes, the owner is right, we just fell into a dead end, only thought of the alliance, but did not

expect to eat the Zhang family!"

"Haha, this is also an alliance, and cooperation! It's just that the Zhangs changed their ways and

became a part of my tour home, which is also cooperation! Haha!"

Youjia boils up and down!

You Shiwen boldly proposed this method!

Boiling them! !

Eat Zhang family, eat Zhang family!

This is an opportunity!

"Homeowner, what are we going to do? The old fox of the Zhang family will not make us succeed so easily!"

"Of course, never underestimate anyone! You arrange and prepare, and I will tell you how to do it!"

"Yes, the owner!!!"

Up and down the house, it is exciting!

"Wait!! How is Wan Ziwen monitoring?"

"Go home, under close monitoring!"

"Ten days later, I absolutely don't allow any mistakes! Absolutely!" You Shiwen knows what mistakes mean and perish! !

"Yes, the owner!"

"Gather information for me! Collect all information in Wan Ziwen!"

"Yes!"

You Shiwen Meimu stared at the tablet and was lost in thought!

Ten days, ten days...

"Wan Ziwen, Wan Ziwen!"

...

"Master, are you going back?" Betty suddenly heard Chuck's words.

That's what Chuck said when he returned from the Zhang family.

She didn't expect Chuck to be like this!

She couldn't see through Chuck!

In the past few days, Chuck's growth has been too big!

Chuck wants to go back to Wumen!

Just in case, too much preparation for ten articles in case of a tour?

This time it should be the only chance, there can be no difference!

So Chuck thought of Wumen! !

Mom is in Wumen, there is a request!

It is to let Wumen go up and down, all shot once!

Karen li passed away.

This request Chuck, as Karen li's son, should be able to use this request!

Chuck didn't know, but within ten days, he took five days to go one by one.

Chuck decided to spend this time!

That is, go back to China again!

If not, Chuck will come back immediately!

Hope it works!

Not to mention, this time Chuck, holding a mortal heart!

Also want to say goodbye to the people over there!

"Yes, you help me prepare!" Chuck said.

"Well, Master, wait a minute, I will prepare immediately!" Betty went to prepare.

"Wife, go back to China with me!"

Chuck means that if you take Yvette back to China, she will not let her come!

Because Chuck doesn't know, can he survive after facing You Shiwen this time!

Moreover, Chuck has other things to tell Yvette!

"I, I don't want to go back." Yvette didn't want to.

These two days, she always felt weird.

"Go back, you must go back! Go and pack things, go!" Chuck was so harsh for the first time!

"Husband, are you fierce to me?" Yvette was stunned.

Chuck shrugged, "Yes! Go quickly! Disobedient, see me not hitting you!"

Chuck made a beating gesture!

How could he be willing to hit Yvette!

"Okay, I'm going to pack up. Don't hit me, husband," Yvette obediently went to the room.

She laughed suddenly.

Laugh and bitterly.

How long has it been?

If Chuck is still studying and he is still Chuck's teacher, how good should it be? ?

Unfortunately, I can't go back.

"Huh, where are you going?"

Long Yiliu frowned.

She has been monitoring Yvette for a few days and has not yet found a good time to start!

Can't let Wan Ziwen be disappointed again this time!

"No matter where you go, I will catch you!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

Be confident.

Yes, the world's first master, do you have any confidence? ?

Ready!

Chuck seized ten days of time and made all preparations!

Betty plane is ready!

Chuck, Yvette got on the plane!

Betty flew in person!

Cross the sea, cross the mountains!

Arrived at Huaxia!

Chuck was silent.

Last time I returned to China, it was the first time for Chuck to leave the country, and today is the second time!

However, there are three fewer people around! !

However, Mom, Logan, Black Rose, you are waiting, I will definitely avenge you after ten days of Chuck!

Chuck swears in his heart!

My mother is a Baller, and the novel No. 882 has been in charge of you! Listen online with novels

Wumen!

Coach Qiushui is exercising alone! !

Chuck broke the record and left Wumen. Until today, it was all after-teaching talks of Wumen students!

They admire Chuck!

Envy Chuck!

Chuck is also a new goal!

Because, Chuck set a new record! !

This record may be unbreakable!

This will be a new history of Wumen!

Created by Chuck! !

Coach Qiushui sometimes thinks, when can I receive the new student with such a high talent?

Maybe, there won't be any more!

It was a sudden that she wanted Chuck to be such a great student!

"Qiu Shui coach, Qiu Shui coach..."

Sweet nearly came down and ran in!

"Tiantian, what are you doing in such a hurry? I said, you must first improve your abilities before you talk about this matter!"

Coach Qiushui was helpless.

This sweet, since Chuck left Wumen, she came here every day!

Begging to let Coach Qiu Shui also accept her as a student.

However, the sweet talent is much worse than Chuck!

Coach Qiushui didn't want to accept it.

Sweet still come every day!

She can't say anything!

Because everyone is a woman.

"No, no, Coach Qiu Shui, I tell you bad news," Tian Tian's breath gasped.

She ran up the hill far away.

"What bad news?"

"Karen li is dead." This is sweet, said a friend on the squinting side.

She just knew.

When I knew it, I ran to find Qiushui coach.

"What are you talking about?" Coach Qiushui was shocked!

Karen li is her idol!

"My squinting friend said that Karen li died unexpectedly." Tian Tian said.

"accident??"

Coach Qiushui was even more shocked! !

How could there be an accident?

"Yes, I heard that when driving, I encountered a road collapse, and Karen li even led the car into the river and died."

Qiushui coach Meimu fell silent, "Karen li is dead? So is Chuck?"

"Yes, Chuck has no mother." Tiantian said.

Coach Qiushui was already at a loss, she suddenly sighed with emotion, and felt sorry for her!

Such a powerful person as Karen li died of an accident!

Maybe Karen li didn't even think about it! !

What a shame that such a master of combat, such a death? !

Ugh!

Coach Qiushui sighed, "Are you sure?"

"Not sure if I dare to come and tell you!!"

Tian Tian repeatedly determined.

"This is a loss, and I don't know what happened to Chuck, he must be very sad!!"

Chuck is her student. What happened to her student.

She didn't know it until now.

No way, Coach Qiushui did not pay attention to the news on the other side of the country.

"Sure, Chuck must be very sad! I really want to go to Sui Guo to find him!" Tiantian expects

this.

Chuck lost his loved ones, so sad!

"Zhang, Chuck?!" Suddenly, sweet and stunned!

Because three people came in!

One man and two women!

The man is Chuck!

The two women are all beautiful women!

Especially who is next to Chuck, Tian Tian feels that she has never seen such a beautiful woman!

Yvette. .

This is Chuck's girlfriend!

Suddenly, Tiantian lost his gaze.

Coach Qiushui also had a surprised expression. She didn't expect Chuck to come back, what is she doing?

Her beautiful eyes also saw Yvette.

Also surprised by Yvette's perfect beauty!

"Coach Qiushui, I came here this time to ask one thing," Chuck said.

Coach Qiushui stayed for three seconds, "Well, what do you want to ask?"

"I... my mother passed away. My mother still didn't mention that request before. I wonder if I can use it now?"

This is the purpose of Chuck.

Coach Qiushui took a breath and really passed away?

She was sorry.

"I want to ask the talent line in Wumen!" Coach Qiushui replied like this!

"Well, then I will wait for your reply. I will stay in China for about three days," Chuck shrugged.

"Okay... that Chuck, mourning and sorrow!" Coach Qiushui said sincerely.

She sometimes thought that one day she saw her idol Karen li!

However, there is no chance!

"Thank you."

Chuck, Yvette, Betty are leaving.

For three days, deal with the last thing in China!

"Wait, Chuck." Tian Tian chased outside.

"What? Something?" Chuck shrugged.

"I also have to say that the mourning goes smoothly."

Tian Tian didn't feel much confidence.

Yvette beside Chuck is so beautiful, she dare not say much.

"Thank you, if it's okay, that's it." Chuck has another matter to deal with.

"Wait, Chuck, is this yours?"

"Wife, my wife Yvette."

"Your wife?" Tian Tian feels sore nose, Chuck saves herself, there is no other idea?

Yes, Chuck's wife is beautiful, what can you think?

"Yes, my wife, if it's okay, that's it,"

"It's alright," Tiantian wanted to cry.

Chuck, Yvette, Betty went down the mountain.

"Her husband, how does she look wrong in your eyes?" Yvette is a teacher and has strong observation power.

I found a sweet and sad expression.

"How do I know," Chuck shrugged.

"You don't know? Did the little sister just like you? You are in Wumen...Hum!" Yvette pretended to be angry.

Chuck smiled slightly and kissed Yvette.

"Nothing, don't get me wrong!"

"I didn't get it wrong, I don't care about you," Yvette shook his head, closer to Chuck, "I'm telling the truth, I want to control you, as a child, and now, too."

Chuck smiled slightly!

Ugh!

After so many days and so many things, I was only relaxed when I was with Yvette.

After so many years, she grew up with Yvette, she still knows herself best!

"Master, are you going to find Yolanda now?"

Betty asked.

"Well, I have to explain something,"

Chuck shrugged.

"Okay, then I will fly the plane now and take the young master, so you will save a lot of time,"

"Yep,"

Chuck, Yvette, get on the plane.

Bettykai!

Cross the mountains!

"Husband, look, school, that's the school where I am still a teacher!" Yvette saw.

She recalled her own memory.

Chuck also saw that, yes, the turning point in his life started at the university!

"At that time you were so strict,"

"I... I hate myself at that time," Yvette shook his head, it was really annoying.

Too much for Chuck, forgot, Chuck was her husband at that time.

"I like you at that time, now you, because, I see that you are changing, the only thing that hasn't changed is to me." Chuck smiled slightly, feeling in his heart, he was happy and had a good wife.

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 883. I shouldn't do it to you! Listen online with novels

Recall the past.

Chuck only knew that Yvette had been with him for so long! !

This is a true sweetheart!

Yvette couldn't stand it, embracing Chuck, "Husband, if we are still the same, I am still a teacher, and you are still my student, how good should it be?"

Yes, this idea has always been in Yvette's mind!

Back to the past!

At least not going through so many painful things! !

It's also very good that Chuck passed by.

Probably, Yvette will complain.

But Yvette has never accepted any man can be seen.

No matter what she does, the person she finally gives will still be the unsuccessful Chuck.

She will not regret it either.

She will try to hand over Chuck.

It is also good to take him to work, to start a business together, to raise children together, to be

poor together, to be rich together, and to be bland together.

"Yeah, if I go back in the past, my mother will not die, neither will Aunt Logan, nor Black Rose..."

Chuck was sad.

Rather than want everything now, Chuck also wants the three of them to survive!

The two embraced!

Falling into memories and fantasy together! !

Betty flew the plane, and has arrived at Chuck's first career, above the city square!

Helicopter!

Can fall to the top of the square! !

"Master, here!" Betty said.

Chuck, Yvette got off the plane!

Chuck called Yolanda ahead of time, however, he couldn't get through!

what happened!

"Sister Li, I let you send someone to protect Yolanda. What about those people?"

Chuck asked.

Feeling bad!

Betty has not paid attention to China since Karen li died.

Chuck suddenly mentioned, she thought.

She couldn't get in touch, "No, is it possible for Yolanda?"

Dudu Dudu! !

Chuck's mobile phone rings!

This number Chuck knows, it is Ouyang Fei! !

"Hello, Chuck, haven't you returned to China yet? Your mother died when you died. Come back to China soon. I'll wait for you..." Ouyang Fei said insidiously

"Chuck, don't come, don't!".

This is Yolanda's voice.

Chuck's face is ugly!

This woman Ouyang Fei is really looking for death! !

He took advantage of himself to look back at the country and grabbed Yolanda!

Yolanda is Chuck's most important person in the commercial empire!

This is the counter-scale that Ouyang Fei is pulling Chuck! !

"wait for me!"

Chuck hangs up the phone!

"Sister Li, immediately check where Yolanda was caught!" Chuck asked.

Ouyang Fei's so perverted person, grasping Yolanda, what will happen, Chuck wants to use his toes! !

"Okay, Master, wait a moment!" Betty positioned through WeChat!

Come find the specific location of Yolanda!

"Husband, we will save Yolanda." Yvette said.

What it means for Yolanda to be arrested, Yvette knows!

"Yep,"

Ouyang Fei thought he was still squinting, so there was still plenty of time!

Betty is full of experience and will have an immediate result.

"Chuck, are you really?"

Suddenly, someone came up, skinny jeans, this is Zelda!

She happened to be in a shop on the city side of the city and heard the sound of a helicopter, so she couldn't wait to go to the top floor!

Meet the person she wants to see most!

However, for a moment of surprise, her eyes stopped.

Because, beside Chuck, there is still a perfect beauty, Chuck's wife, Yvette! !

Zelda clearly remembered that Yvette slapped her and slapped her in her own home.

Therefore, Zelda, who does not fight a little, is instinctively afraid of Yvette.

She didn't dare to step forward and dare to get close, even because of the slap, she dared not stare at Yvette.

Yvette knew why, she took the initiative.

At that time, because she had just escaped from that kind of place, her character was tyrannical and she hit Zelda.

Yvette sometimes thinks about this, and she also feels guilty!

Zelda took a step back!

"Last matter, I'm sorry, I shouldn't do it with you," Yvette apologized.

Zelda was very surprised, Yvette apologized to himself?

"I, but I really did something that I'm sorry for you." Zelda couldn't believe it, Yvette did so at the moment, and recovered, when I saw her for the first time.

No murderous, just like ordinary people, just beautiful.

"I also know that I can feel him, he is interesting to you,"

"No, Chuck and I haven't reached that point yet, don't get me wrong. Me.?" Zelda was busy explaining.

"I know, I know!"

Yvette experienced too much, and his mentality changed.

Zelda remained silent for three seconds, "I'm sorry. I..."

"No need to."

The two women fell silent.

In this situation, Chuck did not dare to approach.

Because Zelda was Chuck's enlightenment.

For Zelda, Chuck has a very unique memory, deeply remembered until now. Never forget a penny! !

"Master, the location has been found, in an abandoned construction site fifty kilometers away."

Betty said.

"Okay, go right away! Wife..."

"Husband, do I want to go where I was before?" Yvette really wanted to do this.

Back to the original home, back to the teaching school.

Remember yourself.

Because Yvette felt it, she might be dying.

"No, you have to join me!" Chuck shook his head firmly.

however!

Yvette stepped forward!

Give Chuck a kiss!

Chuck couldn't refuse, and he couldn't insist on Yvette's tough attitude.

"Husband, is that okay?"

Chuck was helpless.

Yvette gave Chuck another kiss, "So? Is it okay? I will walk alone."

"Okay, but you must be careful!" Chuck worries about Yvette's accident.

That policy will be crazy.

"Got it, I will listen to my husband. Obedient, is that okay?" Yvette was actually reluctant.

"Yep,"

"Husband, if we are both alive, how about I have two babies for you? A man and a woman are best. I'll be their teacher." Yvette fantasized.

"Well, well!"

Chuck also fell into fantasy.

However, can you live this time?

Chuck doesn't know! !

Ugh!

Chuck and Betty left by plane to save Yolanda!

Yvette was assured of Chuck, because Chuck's strength had already been promoted to a great extent!

Deal with people like Ouyang Fei!

No problem.

"Zelda, if you can, you can also give Chucksheng one." Yvette said.

Zelda was stunned, she was shaking with excitement, "Yvette, what are you saying? Can I talk to Chuck?"

"Yes, you can! Because I may not be able to help him leave offspring..." Yvette was sad, sorry.

Until now, she has not been with Chuck.

In the past, there was Karen li's reason. Now because of Karen li's death, Chuck has no thoughts.

She regrets that she did not give Chuck earlier!

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 884. Come with me! Listen online with novels

"Jian Yinan, what do you mean? Why do you say that? You and Chuck are good, why can't you leave her offspring?"

Zelda felt that when she saw Yvette again, her words and deeds were too strange today.

"Nothing, by the way, can you say, what happened between you and him?" Yvette said.

"This..." Zelda was embarrassed.

However, Yvette asked and she said so.

Yvette was surprised, and was speechless, "It turns out..."

"Well, I... I'm sorry, I..." Zelda said embarrassedly.

The matter between her and Chuck is, to a large extent, just beyond control! !

"It's okay, I was too strict with Chuck then." Yvette also felt guilty.

At that time, Chuck could only find comfort in Zelda!

This is what she should not be a wife.

When Zelda was embarrassed, Yvette patted her shoulder and went down.

Zelda is sluggish, giving birth to Chuck?

This is what Zelda thinks about? ?

Zelda suddenly wanted to cry.

She went downstairs by herself, and suddenly found that Murong Qing, who had come to eat, was also dull.

She was busy and asked, "Murong Qing, what's wrong with you?"

"I saw wife Chuck just now, she, she said to me, said..."

Murong Qing was also embarrassed.

Yvette met her and asked about the matter between Chuck and her attitude was too sincere.

Murong Qing couldn't help saying.

She is mentally prepared to let Yvette slap her!

however!

not at all!

Yvette's expression was so dumb.

Yes, Yvette heard what Murong Qing said and Chuck, her only thought was to be speechless! !

Chuck, the little villain, did a lot of things!

Yvette didn't know yet.

"How did Yvette change this time!"

Murong Qing asked.

"I also think, maybe, what happened to her." Zelda worried.

Anyway, Yvette is also Chuck's wife! !

They did not hope that Yvette had an accident.

"Ah, what's the matter?"

The two women couldn't understand!

...

"Here, I was brought over and lived with Chuck. I remember that I was five years old that year, and I slept with him on the first night."

Unconsciously, Yvette came to a dilapidated old house.

Since Grandpa Chuck died.

No one has lived in this old house.

However, looking now, Yvette came back here, and many memories of his childhood popped up!

Yvette smiled.

"He cuddles me to sleep, and feels very strange. A two or three-year-old man, cuddles me to do what to do?"

"Next, get used to it. From that day on, sleep with him every day, read together, get out of school, eat together, stay together all day, slowly look at each other and grow up, now look, it is beautiful."

Yvette fell into memory.

And Chuck's growing memories.

Unconsciously, she smiled and smiled sincerely.

Many interesting things spring up.

"In the middle, I was confused, bad, bad for him, fortunately, he didn't give up on me, and pulled me back,"

"I regret that I didn't have a baby for him, however, there may be no time... Husband, the last thing I have regretted in my life is meeting you, without you, I don't know what it will become, yet Nice to have you, but we are going to separate!"

Yvette sighed, and suddenly, she was indifferent, "Come out!!!"

"what!!!"

A short-haired beauty came out.

Long Yi!

Yes!

From Chuck, Betty, and Yvette back from the squint country, Long Yi has been following!

However, she was too cautious, no one found!

However, at this moment, Yvette was discovered.

"How do you know me?" Long Yi asked with a smile.

"Feel," Yes, this is Yvette's feeling.

Her eyes were cold, "Did you kill Karen li? Kill my husband's mother??"

At this moment, she was cold!

"Yes, it's me!" Long Yi smiled slightly!

"Don't you have a conflict with Karen li? You should thank me for helping you kill someone you can't kill in a lifetime!"

"I won't thank you, because you let my husband lose my mother, and make my husband sad!"

"Huh, pretend?? Karen li killed your dad, don't you always want to kill her? You have to thank me!" Long Yi said coldly!

Yvette was silent for three seconds, "I wanted to kill her, but I never thought of using that kind of assassination, that is shameless, so that she has no bones until now!!"

Until now, Karen li's body has not been found!

There is no hope!

Too long!

Yvette was suddenly sad! !

Karen li has always been tolerant to her, and still has time to teach her!

Encourage her!

However, he was assassinated...

"Too lazy to talk nonsense with you. Be smart and follow me back!" Long Yi stepped closer!

"Don't you kill me?"

"Kill you, when my lady sees you, she will kill you! Rest assured!"

"Miss? You are not the one to You Shiwen?" Yvette was stunned!

You Shiwen is the owner.

How could the people be called Miss You Shiwen? ?

unreasonable.

"Hey, what do you say?" Long Yi smiled slightly!

Yvette was suddenly angry, "You, you are Wan Ziwen's person? She let you assassinate Karen li, assassinate Logan, Black Rose!!!"

"Yes, you only know now, it's a little late!" Long Yi kept smiling!

"Wan Ziwen. Why did she do this? Why!!!" Yvette couldn't control it!

Having said that, Wan Wan did it for the first time because of Logan? ?

Logan knew that Wan Ziwen was too strong, so she went out in silence.

"Why? Karen li is too annoying and must die! Well Logan, don't you know she is the spare tire cultivated by Karen li? Oh, you don't know, an embryo, of course, the young lady will kill her! As for that black rose , It was purely coincidental, she killed herself!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

Yvette was in horror!

Chuck, Chuck thought that You Shiwen was the murderer who killed Karen li!

"Don't struggle, because it's useless!"

Long Yi stepped forward!

Yvette pulled out his gun!

Peng, Peng, Peng!

No bullet hit Long Yi!

"Your marksmanship is so bad!" Long Yi kicked!

Yvette had no time to shoot!

Already kicked!

Wow!

Yvette spit out blood, still standing!

"Everyone said, don't resist, you just don't believe it, you see!"

"I'm going to kill you!!"

Yvette broke out!

She rushed out!

It took what she learned during this time!

Show all!

Most people will be surprised, but Long Yi smiled slightly and directly governed Yvette!

"Don't obey, you will be punished! Get a good night's sleep. When you wake up, you will be able to see my lady. You will be very happy, because most people are not qualified to see my lady..."

Long Yi smiled slightly and pressed his fingers hard!

Yvette couldn't resist, fell into a coma, and finally murmured, "Her..."

My mother is stubborn in Chapter 885 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

Inside a ruin! !

Yolanda and Liu Na are tied up!

Yolanda's hair is messy, so is Liu Na. The two of them suffered, Ouyang Fei's torture!

How abnormal is Ouyang Fei!

Yolanda realized it!

Liu Na was already crying!

However stubborn, appeared on the face full of slap marks!

This is Yolanda's stubbornness!

Even if you suffer from inhumane torture!

Yolanda is still the same!

This is Yolanda!

Yolanda, who is also trusted by Chuck! !

"Fifi, when will Chuck come over? I can't wait!"

You Tianle revealed excitement, this day, he waited too long for too long!

His eyes glanced at Yolanda, Liu Na!

To be honest, Yolanda attracted him more than Ouyang Fei.

He doesn't want to waste such a great gem!

"Chuck should be in the squinting country. Even if he rushes over, it will be tomorrow's business. What are you in a hurry?"

Her sniper rifle is already in place.

"No hurry, no hurry, anyway Chuck will arrive tomorrow, or the two of us..." You Tianle smiled slightly.

Ouyang Fei Liu raised her eyebrows and understood the meaning of You Tianle, "Go!"

You Tianle laughed.

For so many days, he is used to Ouyang Fei's temper!

"Chuck is not as simple as you think! Even tomorrow, he may appear today. Be careful and let people live longer!"

This is Ouyang Fei's biggest experience since he became a killer!

You Tianle shrugged!

Anyway, it wasn't him, Ouyang Fei did it!

Ouyang Fei used a sniper rifle to watch everything in the circle!

To ensure foolproof!

"By the way, after killing Chuck this time, I will win the killer organization! I will be the boss of the killer organization!!"

Ouyang Fei's eyes shine! !

"This is very difficult!" You Tianle felt that the killer organization is the world's largest killer organization.

There are thousands of killers!

What's more, the boss behind the scene does not often show up, how can it be done?

"It's very difficult? Let you see my stuff. Do you know the boss behind the killer organization?"

Ouyang Fei took out his mobile phone and asked.

"of course."

You Tianle smiled slightly.

He is still interested in this behind-the-scenes boss.

However, he had forgotten because something was delayed before.

"Then, do you know who this picture is?" Ouyang Fei showed You Tianle to her mobile phone.

You Tianle looked at it, her eyes widened like a light bulb, "Who took this?"

"Me, she was drunk that day, I took it. You said I have this kind of picture, I am afraid I can't kill her? I'm afraid I can't be the boss of the killer organization?"

Ouyang Fei smiled, this smile is very abnormal!

"Haha, Feifei, you are amazing! Haha!"

You Tianle laughed!

I found a big backer myself.

With the killer organization, he can also be quiet. Slowly improve your strength!

One day, he vowed to return home!

Return to the position of the home owner! !

That position belongs to him Yu Tianle! !

...

"Don't cry!"

Yolanda said.

Liu Na swallowed, she saw Ouyang Fei's abnormal smile, she was afraid.

Has been tortured.

"Will Chuck come to save us?! Yolanda? I'm scared." Liu Na was really scared.

She couldn't be as calm as Yolanda.

"Yes, Chuckhui!"

In the heart of Yolanda, Chuck has already positioned himself as a powerful man!

however!

She didn't want Chuck to come.

"When will he come? I'm so scared."

"Don't cry! Chuck will come, but when he comes, it will be very dangerous!"

Yolanda shook his head.

Liu Na closed her eyes in despair, what should she do? ?

"It's okay, the big deal is death, it's okay." Yolanda looked away.

"Yolanda, I'm going to die. I want to speak out of my heart, so do you!" Liu Na despaired.

"Okay, you said,"

"Actually, following Chuck's work, I really want to follow him. I think he is very attractive.

Yolanda, do you think?"

charm!

Yolanda froze suddenly.

Chuck's charm?

"If Chuck chases me, I will agree," Liu Na said.

Almost dying, she didn't want to hold back the thoughts in her heart.

Yolanda was stunned, "Liu Na?"

"I'm not afraid of you jokes, I just like Chuck's wealth and ability, who doesn't like it?"

Liu Na's instinctive thoughts.

Yolanda was speechless, "Other people are rich!"

"There is absolutely no money for Chuck! What about you? What do you have in mind? Could you have followed Chuck for so long and you don't like his money?"

"I... I like my money, but I didn't work because of money and Chuck. He gave me the opportunity to give me trust. What I need is the future!!"

Yolanda said.

"You. Didn't like him at all? Recently, you are a little bit despised, do you miss him?"

Liu Na is from here, she understands!

This is miss!

Not missing the boss, but the person Chuck!

This may be the case for a long time.

"Miss him? Maybe!" Yolanda didn't understand.

"Do you like him?"

"I don't know. I haven't thought about such a thing. It's too busy, but... when I think of him, I feel

a lot more comfortable in my heart. I want to see him. Is this something I like?"

Yolanda asked.

My mother is a Baller. There is a kind of killing me! Listen online with novels

"Yes! This is like."

Liu Na had been in love before, and it felt like that.

I really want to see someone, to what extent!

Especially want to see you! !

When I don't see, I feel panic.

It is exactly the same as Yolanda described.

"is it??"

Yolanda doesn't think this is a friend's worry, right?

Do you like Chuck?

Never before did Yolanda think so.

This kind of vision is a feeling between the boss and the employee.

There is no love in it.

"Yes, absolutely! Are you sometimes lost? For Chuck!" Liu Na asked.

"It seems to have."

"Right, don't deny it anymore, this is like it." Liu Na definitely said.

Yolanda was at a loss.

This is like?

When did this feeling start?

Yolanda didn't know.

It seems that it started when Chuck left China and went to squint country.

Um, it started at that time.

"Okay, this is like, but if I can live, this kind of like, I will not tell Chuck."

Yolanda is such a character.

"will not?"

"Well, no, just bury it in my heart. I have always regarded him as my boss. I am his employee.

This identity cannot be confused."

"Then if I can survive, I don't have to tell Chuck, just now," Liu Na said.

Knowing by Chuck, how embarrassing is this?

Once this relationship is broken, how can Chuck let himself work! !

Liu Na's mentality in this respect is still very positive! ?

"Well, what we said just now, we are all buried in the heart, on the premise of living." Yolanda agreed.

"Yep."

Liu Na was not desperate anymore, she said what she had in her heart, and was much more comfortable.

Next, let it be destiny!

If you really want to die, then there is no way.

Obey the fate! !

"That perversion came, I'm afraid!" Liu Na was afraid.

Ouyang Fei smiled coldly, with a pervert!

When she was arrested, she had been slapped for more than ten years.

If you fight again, it will be disfigured.

Snapped? !

Ouyang Fei slapped Liu Na on the face.

Liu Na cried, "Don't hit me!"

Snapped!

This slap hit Yolanda's face.

Yolanda is not stubborn to bow his head! !

Snapped!

Another slap!

Yolanda still does not bow his head, "If you have a species, you will kill me!"

Ouyang Fei smiled slightly, "Why am I willing to kill you? You should be a little important to

Chuck, otherwise, how can he let you manage all the business? I ask you, are you Chuck's

junior! You are also true Enough to work hard!"

"No! I am Chuck's employee!" Yolanda said stubbornly.

"Huh, employees?!"

Yolanda thought of the sad past.

At that time, Chuck was not interested in her!

Yolanda misunderstood Chuck likes himself, however, no, Chuck is not interested in her!

This incident hurt her heart.

Chuck didn't like her at that time, maybe she didn't like Yolanda at this time!

Ouyang Fei is more angry!

Continuously slapped Yolanda to vent his anger!

Yolanda still does not bow his head!

Ouyang Fei continues to fight!

Until Yolanda's lips bleed and his cheeks swell!

Snapped!

The last slap hit, Yolanda spit out blood!

"Some kind of killed me!!!" Yolanda said coldly.

"Stubborn enough. If you have such a personality, if you have the opportunity to contact fighting, you will definitely be a master of fighting. However, you do not have this opportunity this time. Because..."

Click! !

suddenly!

Ouyang Feiliu frowned, her voice stopped! !

"Fifi, what did you do?" You Tianle smiled slightly!

"Listen, there is movement! Your person may be dead!"

You Tianle still has a lot of hands outside!

"Dead one? Impossible. My people are all masters of fighting! I didn't hear the sound!"

You Tianle did not hear the sound!

No way, he will fight, but not fine! !

"Yes! Chuck may be coming!"

Although Ouyang Fei's killer career was short, her senses told her that Chuck was here! !

"Impossible, isn't Chuck squinting?" You Tianle smiled slightly!

"Stupid things, can't Chuck be in China?"

Ouyang Fei took the sniper rifle instantly! !

You Tianle is angry, is that Chuck's guy coming?

"Chuck, Chuck is here to save us." Liu Na wept with joy!

This is the dawn of despair, hope!

"Well, he's here!"

Feel it, Yolanda is stable!

It is this feeling, Chuck's peace of mind around him.

This feeling, only Chuck can give Yolanda!

Click!

Another cry! !

You Tianle still did not find it!

However, Ouyang Fei was angry, "Come out, come out!!!"

boom!

boom!

boom!

Pull the trigger! !

"Chuck, since you are here, hide what, come out!"

Click!

Another cry!

The interval is only ten seconds!

Too fast!

You Tianle finally heard the news!

"Come here, Chuck is here, where is he!!!"

"Shut up! Be quiet!"

Ouyang Fei needs to use his senses to judge Chuck's position!

Click with one click!

Sometimes it sounds here, sometimes it sounds in another place, the interval is only more than ten seconds, the longest one, the interval is one minute!

What speed is this? ?

Ouyang Fei was shocked!

suddenly!

A corpse fell to the ground!

The figure appeared, yes, it was Chuck! !

He really came!

My mother is a Baller with novel 887. This is what you deserve! Listen online with novels

Chuck is like a sculpture!

Appeared! !

Yolanda was shocked!

Liu Na was shocked!

He really came!

In an instant, Liu Na wanted to show up, and Yolanda also had a sour nose.

You know, there are many people on this abandoned construction site!

They are all under Youtianle!

All elites in fighting! !

However, Chuck appeared at this moment!

What it means is self-evident! !

These are all under Youtianle!

All solved by Chuck!

"Chuck, Chuck my people!"

You Tianle was extremely angry!

He came out of the house and brought all the people away now? ?

From today, who will protect him?

"died!"

Chuck opened lightly!

A pair of eyes glanced, Yolanda, Liu Na looked embarrassed!

In an instant, the eyes of these eyes became cold!

Cold as ice! !

"Dead?? You killed me, I will let you die today!"

You Tianle is angry!

"Yolanda, Liu Na, I'm sorry to make you suffer." Chuck said.

Obviously, Ouyang Fei abnormally tortured them!

Chuck wanted!

However, Yolanda was red and swollen, and Chuckyou immediately took Yolanda away to the hospital.

Yolanda has always been a clean look for urban white-collar workers!

But at this moment, what has become!

Face was swollen!

There is blood in the corner of the mouth!

The clothes are torn!

Such perverted torture, Chuck thought about what happened to Yolanda.

"It's okay, be careful! She has a gun!" Yolanda said.

Chuck is empty-handed!

What if someone has a gun? ?

No matter how powerful Chuck is, he is not a fairy. If the gun is definitely shot, Chuck will be killed!

"I know, wait, I will take you away!"

Chuck's eyes stared at Ouyang Fei!

This pervert has reached the extreme woman!

Chuck was suddenly indignant, but unfortunately the Black Rose was dead and could not personally take revenge!

At this moment, only Chuck is here! !

I also hope that the black rose, knowing under the fountain, can rest in peace!

"Okay, we are waiting for you." Yolanda was moved.

This sentence, into her heart, warm, calm her heart.

Chuck alone can give her this feeling.

Liu Na cried.

After dying and being able to live at this moment, she cried.

"Huh, Chuck, are you too optimistic?"

At the moment Chuck appeared, the sniper rifle in Ouyang Fei's hand had already turned the cold muzzle against Chuck!

The finger is already on the trigger! !

Just need to pull it, Chuck is dead!

Headshot to death! !

"No! Ouyang Fei, you are going to die today!" Chuck came step by step!

dull!

Like a king!

Not afraid of facing the cold muzzle!

"Fifi, shoot, shoot!"

You Tianle can't wait!

When he caught Alice before, he didn't see Chuck die, how disappointed was You Tianle? !

"Chuck, do you regret it? I ask you!"

Ouyang Fei asked coldly.

"What regret?"

"Sorry you should like me back then!"

"No, I don't like you from beginning to end, not at all!" Chuck came slowly.

The muzzle is very close to him!

"This is where you should regret it, you know? If you liked me back then, I refused you again and dumped you. You are still your young master, and I am still the school flower of today! will happen!"

Ouyang Fei growled!

Since she became a killer!

Only Chuck angered her!

At this moment she realized that Chuck forced her to a desperate way!

She was originally a good school flower, and was destroyed by Chuck! !

"Have you never thought about your own problem?"

"It's all your fault! You like me, I am handsome again, things are so simple, but you are complicated, you remember, when I went to you, when you refused me and said you don't like

me, Is that disgusting face? I remember it all my life!"

Ouyang Fei's abnormal smile appeared!

Chuck rejected her!

She was horrified and in pain!

However, today, you can get it back! !

How long did she wait on this day?

a long long time!

Ouyang Fei feels that in less than a year, it seems that ten or twenty years have passed!

Her hatred for Chuck went deep into the bone marrow!

Only Chuck's death can be washed!

"You shouldn't expect that you will have today! Haha! This is you, the consequence of not liking me! This is you!!!" Ouyang Fei suddenly lost control!

"I do not like you!"

"Do you know? What did I meet when I arrived in Sui Kingdom, that boss, let the man...do you know?"

Ouyang Fei is out of control!

She blushed and was furious!

In her unwillingness, her precious things are gone!

"This is what you deserve!" Chuck still came slowly!

"I deserve it? I deserve it?! Chuck, you die!!!"

boom! !

Ouyang Fei pulled the trigger! !

She was out of control and thought of that kind of torture! Ouyang Fei is out of control!

There was a loud noise, sparks from the cold muzzle, and a bullet!

"No!"

Yolanda exclaimed! !

"Haha, Chuck. I can finally see you dead, haha..." You Tianle laughed out loud!

My mother is a Baller with novel 1988. Remember, this is fear! Listen online with novels

however!

The moment Ouyang Fei pulled the trigger!

Bullets shot out!

Chuck has evaded!

boom!

The hot bullet hit the wall!

Ouyang Fei smiled coldly, "Hide? Huh, I shot, you can't hide!"

Pull the trigger again!

This speed is amazing!

However, this time, Chuck just took a cold look!

Ouyang Fei is cold and grim! !

"Hide, hide!!!"

What did You Tianle think of, he suddenly panicked!

Ouyang Fei doesn't understand anything yet!

A sudden loud noise!

In front of her, a small bead shot over!

not sure what it is!

however!

It fell crisply on the ground! !

Explode! !

Crazy explosive energy rages!

Ouyang Fei was in horror!

boom!

Ouyang Fei was rushed out of energy, pop!

Hit the wall, the sniper rifle in the hand landed!

Ouyang Fei vomited blood!

You Tianle screamed!

Already covered with blood, "Ah, ah!!!"

It's so easy!

Yolanda, Liu Na was already shocked. Was it the bomb?

How come such a small bomb has such great power?

Chuck came slowly!

"Ah, ah!"

You Tianle is in fear!

He was injured by a bomb!

Severe pain!

"This is your strength? A shock! A bomb can kill both of you, however, I don't want to know why? Because, I want you to remember, what is fear!!!"

Chuck came slowly! !

Ouyang Fei used her strength to get up, she had to pick up the gun!

She is going to kill Chuck with a gun!

however!

Chuck rushed over!

boom!

This is a punch!

Ouyang Fei flew out like garbage!

"A gun is a killer? Your strength is too bad!" Chuck said!

Chuck is still coming slowly!

Ouyang Fei was already embarrassed, "Chuck, Chuck!"

Without this bomb, she could definitely shoot Chuck and then torture him again! !

"You use a gun, I use a bomb, it's fair! But that bomb is wasted! You are not worth it at all! Now, feel the fear!"

Chuck burst out with a punch!

This is a punch and roar, this is the amazing power of a punch! Unstoppable!

Ouyang Fei roared and raised his hand to resist!

However, click!

Ouyang Fei is a woman, her fist was originally much smaller than Chuck, even if you practice

any more, the bones of men and women can't be changed!

Fist contact!

Blood spattered, arms split!

Under the prestige of Chuck, Ouyang Fei's hand was destroyed! !

Chuck has fifty kilograms of special metal on one hand!

One punch weighs seven or eight hundred pounds!

Ouyang Fei can't resist!

It is impossible to resist! !

"Ah, my hand, my hand!"

Ouyang Fei is incredible!

She shook her hand frantically, but in addition to the severe pain, she couldn't control her hand anymore!

Can't catch it!

Can't pinch!

Like the frosted eggplant, she is sick!

"It's just the beginning, you know!"

Chuck's voice is cold!

Lift your fist and punch!

boom!

Ouyang Fei has no way!

She can't hide, can't retreat, and can only pick up!

However, one of her hands has been abandoned, and there is another hand!

She lifted up to resist!

however!

Not a second! !

Ouyang Fei's body flew out like garbage! !

Unbearable hit the extreme!

Boom!

Ouyang Fei spit out blood with internal organs!

"Impossible! How can your strength improve so quickly?!"

Ouyang Fei can't believe it!

She is also trained!

There is also contact fighting!

It's not as fast as Chuck's promotion!

"I told you, you don't understand!" Chuck came slowly!

"I was ruined by you in my life, ruined by you!" Ouyang Fei growled!

"You destroy yourself!"

Chuck said coldly!

"I'm not willing! Not willing! Kill me!"

Ouyang Fei is unwilling!

She is the number one killer comparable to Black Rose!

However, at this moment, both hands are completely discarded! !

I was killed by Chuck!

Yes, Ouyang Fei's ability, Chuck after Wumen's further study!

You can already kill her! !

"Kill you? You think too simple, what you do! I will torture you!"

Suddenly, Chuck's eyes were cold!

This look, with horror! !

In an instant!

Ouyang Fei, there is no fear! !

Chuck came slowly step by step!

"Don't! Let me go, Chuck, don't do this to me!"

Ouyang Fei began to beg for mercy.

She thinks she is the number one killer!

However, Chuck spiked her and pulled her back to reality!

I am so vulnerable! !

"Let you go? Are you kidding! I won't let you go, I said, I want you to feel fear!"

Chuck slowly shook his head!

Ouyang Feimei suddenly shot cold light! !

A sharp dagger she carried with her came out!

She is a killer!

Anything on the body can kill!

Can all turn things around!

Sudden attack, you can definitely kill Chuck!

"Chuck, you are going to die!"

Ouyang Fei was originally beautiful, but now the roaring roar!

Like a shrew, like a grudge! !

however!

Snapped!

A huge slap hit hard!

Ouyang Fei's eardrums are sore!

Peng!

Ouyang Fei suddenly felt that he could not hear on one ear!

There is also blood ejected! !

This slap actually made her eardrum burst! !

"what....."

Ouyang Fei screamed! !

"Don't you like to hit someone? Don't you like to hit someone's face?"

Chuck slapped and slapped Ouyang Fei's face!

Chuck's hands are the same as steel!

Normally, the load of two hundred kilograms has already made Chuck's steel body! !

"Ah, no! My face!"

Snapped!

The last slap, Ouyang Fei has become a pig's head! !

boom!

Chuck waved his fist, which weighed 800 kg! !

No pity Xiangxixiyu!

So smashed on Ouyang Fei's chest! Click! !

The ribs were broken, Ouyang Fei flew backwards, and a scarlet blood spewed out!

Ouyang Fei hit the ground!

Her woman's body curled up, seven holes bleed, her face full of fear, this is the fear of death!

"No, Chuck, you let me go, let me go? I will never dare!!!"

Ouyang Fei is begging!

Fear is eating her!

Chuck came slowly!

Lift your feet!

Click!

Ouyang Fei's arm broke!

Lift your feet!

Click!

Ouyang Fei's thigh is broken!

Every foot of Chuck weighs a thousand pounds!

...

"Woo..."

With a dying breath, the final consciousness was still sober, "Kill me, kill me..."

"Slowly feel the fear of death!"

Chuck said.

Ouyang Fei is changing, she is full of tears, this is horror!

Only then did she know what she had done, and she regretted it. At that time, she should leave, and she should not fight against Chuck, but she regrets taking medicine?

no!

She was twitching, shaking, begging, "Kill me..."

However, Chuck no longer ignored her, she was already drowned in fear!

Because, Chuck's eyes are shifting, locking You Tianle who wants to escape! !

"Run? Still stay! Feel the taste of fear!" Chuck came slowly!

You Tianle, Chuck already wanted to kill him, so today is it! !

**My mother is a Baller with a novel of Chapter 889. I understand at this moment! Listen
online with novels**

Chuck's voice was heard!

You Tianle's legs escaped as if they were lead! !

Can't move!

So powerful Ouyang Fei, but was killed in seconds!

He has no confidence and can face someone like Chuck!

"Run, run!!!"

You Tianle Roar!

He roared himself, he could run away!

however!

Woo!

Something smashed!

You Tianle turned his head and looked, his face changed!

This is a brick!

"Boom! Ah..."

The brick hit him!

You Tianle screamed in her head!

Blood DC! !

Chuck came slowly!

"You Tianle, what are you running? Ouyang Fei has felt the fear, now it's you!"

Chuck said.

You Tianle sat paralyzed on the ground, just the bomb that blew him all over, and he was

disfigured!

"No, Chuck, will you spare me a life? Okay, please, I will start now. Be a dog of yours, will you

just listen to you? I just need to live. You can let me do anything! !"

You Tianle began to kowtow!

Fear, as Chuck stepped closer, he drowned!

"Dog, you dog like this, I don't want it!" Chuck shook his head!

Slowly approach!

"You've been hurt all over? It's fine, but I think your hands are okay, how can this be? It doesn't match your upper body, let me help you look again! Come on, good!"

Chuck reaches out! !

"Ah...ah..."

Click!

Crash!

But Chuckrao was interested in grabbing You Tianle's hand and playing!

He broke a finger and was broken by Chuck! !

You Tianle twisted her face, he resisted, useless!

He struggled! Useless!

Because of Chuck's strength! Far greater than him!

"Chuck, don't, don't, I don't dare anymore! Let me go, let go..."

You Tianle pleaded.

Chuck's cold eyes made him feel fear!

Cold sweat!

"No! Your fingers are fun!"

Chuck shrugged!

Click!

There was another crunch, and another one broke! !

You Tianle wants to faint!

The so-called ten fingers together!

This kind of pain, ordinary people can't stand it!

"I'm going to faint so soon? You really can't do it! But, it can't be like this. Come on, I will help you sober and sober!"

Chuck said! !

Click!

The third root is broken!

"You say you, the good young master does not do it, what are you doing to make me do it? Is it fun? Well, I think it's fun!"

Chuck said, exerting force again, with a sound, the fourth root broke.

You Tianle screamed, she was already fainting!

Snapped!

Chuck slapped him!

You Tianle awakened!

"Ah! My hands!" You Tianle feared!

"Don't be afraid, the other hand is fine! I will help you,"

Click!

Click!

It just broke so easily!

You Tianle's syncope again and again, and then awakened by a slap, then syncope again, and then awakened by a slap!

Fear, drowned him completely!

"No, you can't kill me, I'm still a wanderer!"

The last breath!

You Tianle doesn't forget to beg for mercy!

"Kill you? What is killing you?? I'm going to kill Shiwen, your main traveler!" Chuck's eyes chilled!

"What?" You Tianle fell into horror!

"You...ah!"

boom!

Chuck punches!

This punch broke his ribs and his chest collapsed like a depression!

You Tianle's eyes are bigger than eggs, "forgive me, forgive me..."

"Oh, listen to you, spare your life!" Chuck shrugged!

You Tianle's face was scared, and slowly, his face didn't move...

You Tianle is dead!

Maybe he only realized at the last minute what he did wrong.

Here!

Yolanda and Liu Na were shocked!

Chuck, did they solve them?

The two can no longer express their mood!

"Sorry, let you suffer!" Chuck came over and loosened!

Yolanda and Liu Na got up.

Chuck also loved them both!

This was tortured by Ouyang Fei!

"I will take you to the hospital!"

The wounds on them were all beaten by the perverted Ouyang Fei.

"No, don't go to the hospital."

Yolanda felt unnecessary.

The same is true for Liu Na!

"Then, if I let you go back, can you still go?" Chuck asked.

"can!"

"I can too!!"

"Well, yes, you go out and wait for me first." Chuck thought of something.

"Ok!"

The two go out!

Chuck came to Ouyang Fei's body, she was already dead.

All limbs were trampled by Chuck, how can I not die?

What Chuck thought of was Ouyang Fei's mobile phone!

He opened it and looked at it, suddenly dumbfounded, "This is, a picture of the boss behind the scenes?? How could it be?"

"We were saved, all Chuck saved us alone. Without him, we must be dead!" Liu Na said moved.

The appearance of Chuck is like a hero, just like Prince Charming!

Give Liu Na the biggest shock! !

"Well," Yolanda also feels safe!

"I do not regret working with him, I am willing to work with him for a lifetime, because, he can protect me!" Liu Na fantasized.

"Me too, I will work hard for him for a lifetime." Yolanda said, beautiful eyes with firmness! !

Some words in your heart are still buried in your heart!

Poke, it's not good!

Chuck wants to give this phone to the boss behind the scenes, she will definitely be shocked!

"Okay, I will take you back!"

Chuck took them back and fed them because they were hungry.

After eating!

"Yolanda, Liu Na, I will still look back at my country tomorrow!" Chuck said.

I came back this time to explain!

The two women remain silent!

Chuck went back, they were reluctant, what about!

This is Chuck's freedom as a boss!

"You just keep working, don't worry about me." Chuck didn't directly say that he might die!

Because they will panic!

With the ability of Yolanda and Liu Na, Chuck believes that they can build Chuck's business empire!

"Yep!"

"You can rest assured!"

The two women have beautiful eyes, and they swear in their hearts that Chuck will return to

Chuck a business empire next time they come back!

Chuck explained a lot. Including Chuck's idea of a business empire!

Say it all!

This is a sleepless night!

The three discussed the daybreak!

Chuck left!

"Alas, Chuck is gone," Liu Na was bored.

"Well, work hard!" Yolanda was injured and continued to work.

What can be done? ?

Boring will miss him, it is better to help him!

"Me too, I have to work too!" Liu Na too!

"Yolanda, I just wanted to say what I had in my heart, I really wanted to." Liu Na said.

"En!" Yolanda did the same.

However, let's not talk about it!

Some things look at fate... Follow the fate, Yolanda doesn't force it.

Chuck went to Wumen!

The answer is no!

Chuck was silent for three seconds, there was no mother anymore, so this request, Chuck forced to do it!

Chuck left silently!

Qiu Shui coach shone beautifully. It was not that she did not agree, but that she had a text message on her mobile phone with a strange number yesterday...

...

"Sister Li, Wumen is not willing to shoot, then forget it," Chuck looked away.

Betty sighed!

"Then the master is now ready to go back to the country?"

"Well, three days after coming to China, there are still five or six days to prepare after returning!!" Chuck knows!

This battle means life and death!

This is Chuck's plan!

Youjia, Zhangjia, according to this situation, may start according to Chuck's plan!

"Well, then the young master called Yvette, let her come, and I will fly back!"

Betty said.

Chuck called, however, shut down!

Hit again, or shut down!

Chuck is not good!

"Unable to get through?" Betty asked.

"Yvette, Yvette!" Chuck went to Yvette!

Betty followed!

Three hours have passed!

Chuck found blood in the forest of his hometown!

Found the gun!

There are traces of fighting here!

Chuck blood red eyes, tears come out!

Yvette? Like Logan and Black Rose, are you dead? ?

At this moment, Chuck's emotions broke out, and he seemed to be an angry lion, "You Shiwen,

You Shiwen, you dare to kill Yvette, you actually!!!"

My mother is a Baller with the 890th chapter of the novel ulterior motives! Listen online

with novels

"yawn!"

Youjia!

You Shiwen sneezes, and her face is cold.

"Homeowner, do you have a cold?" Someone asked about it.

"No!"

You Shiwen didn't catch a cold.

"Then who is cursing the housekeeper?"

"I don't know! How are you going to meet the Zhang family?" You Shiwen asked coldly.

"It's almost ready, it only takes time!"

"Well, what happened over Wan Ziwen?" You Shiwen asked.

"Wanjia is quiet! Nothing happened."

"This matter must not let Wan Ziwen know!"

"Yes, it's about the safety of my home. I will definitely monitor it. What's more, the Zhang family will also do the same security measures, and won't let the people on Wan Ziwen know about it!"

"Yep!"

You Shiwen asked indifferently, "Where is Chuck...?"

"He? Should be still squinting!"

"Should? You should not monitor him??" You Shiwen was exasperated.

"After Chuck returned from Huaxia, he seemed to be a different person! I later found out that he had studied for 15 days in the Wumen of Huaxia. The key is that when he came out, he broke Wumen's record. ..."

"There is such a thing?" You Shiwen was a bit surprised in the cold.

"Yes, coming out of Wumen, his strength has soared and his mind has matured a lot. The key is to hide, so..."

"I know,"

"The owner doesn't have to worry, when we eat the Zhang family, we will eat him next! I will grow my home! It will not be too difficult to deal with Wanjia!"

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shimmering.

"Oh, homeowner..." This talking wanderer was very careful.

"what??"

"The month you said is more than half a month away. Are you ready?"

Youjia's tradition cannot be delayed!

Next year you must have a baby! It means that you are passed on from generation to generation!

"I..." You Shiwen was silent for three seconds. "When the time is up, I will!"

"Then we can rest assured! The owner has a good rest, and tomorrow is the day to meet the Zhang family!"

"Um... wait a minute!" You Shiwen suddenly stopped.

"What else do you want?"

"It's okay, it's okay." You Shiwen shook his head, feeling agitated.

Why is that?

"The owner has a good rest," these people went out.

"Wait!!!" You Shiwen really didn't know what happened.

Shouldn't we be happy tomorrow? ?

The people of Youjia looked back at each other, "Homeowner, what's wrong with you!"

"You said... Will there be misunderstandings between people?" You Shiwen asked.

"Of course."

"If there is a problem in communication between people, there will of course be

misunderstandings! What misunderstanding did you say!!"

"I... don't know what to say, me."

You Shiwen's mood was suddenly chaotic. This is because things are too big tomorrow, so he feels uneasy? ?

"You said! Are we all listening?"

"Yes, you say!"

They all find a place to sit down quietly, because You Shiwen is the owner, but he is also a family! !

"Me and Chuck haven't known each other for a long time. However, I think I know him and he knows me... when I came to find Grandpa that day, I got a shot. I escaped from here and then saw Chuck Holding a sniper rifle, the one that shot me was the bullet from the sniper rifle in his hand..."

You Shiwen said something cold in her heart that made her painful!

Youjia looked up and down!

"So, what do you mean?" someone asked.

"It's meaningless, no..." You Shiwen shook his head. "I just want to say what's in my mind..."

An old man sighed, "I understand the meaning of the owner, does the owner think that Chuck is the one who shot?"

"How could it not be him? Not him. When he came out, how could he see him holding a gun??"

I'm sure he just shot and shot the owner! I didn't expect that the owner didn't die. He happened to be seen by the owner. "" Someone immediately rejected it.

"In case..." The old man hesitated.

"What if?" You Shiwen asked.

"Ah, we don't want the house owner to be upset every day, so I still expressed my doubts. The house owner said it yourself. When you escaped, you saw Chuck holding a gun in your hand. , Did Chuck shoot????" the old man asked.

You Shiwen was shocked!

"Sir, what do you mean? How could the owner see it at such a long distance?"

"I also think it's impossible to see! I also understand the meaning of the youngest. You mean, the gun might not be Chuckkai, right?"

"Yes, there is such a possibility!" The old man nodded in agreement. "Is it possible that the gun was shot by someone else. This person lost the gun and happened to be picked up by Chuck, and then. It happened to be seen by the owner. A scene?"

You Shiwen is even more stunned!

"Youngest, this possibility is very low?" Some people expressed doubts!

"It's also possible! Didn't see Chuck shoot, then who can be sure, it must be him? Because in our part, there are fewer people with ulterior motives?? Chuck has any reason to hit the housekeeper?" The old man Affirm your thoughts.

"This.."

Youjia turned around and looked at You Shiwen.

"What do you think?" the old man asked.

"I, I don't know." You Shiwen shook his head, feeling disturbed.

"The owner, what did Chuck do after we went to our house? Have you met before?" The old man asked.

"Yes, he knows I'm coming to meet grandpa." You Shiwen said.

"Then, is it possible that Chuck is worried about you, the owner of the house. So he went to our

home to visit the mountain?" said the old man.

You Shiwen was stunned.

"The third boy, the more outrageous you are! This is possible? Chuck will worry about the owner? This is impossible!" Some people questioned more.

"Homeowner, you feel better, some words, I can only say here!" The old man sighed.

"Yeah," You Shiwen tranced, "He will go to Houshan to save me? But why is the gun in his hand? Why?"

"Homeowner, maybe someone with ulterior motives has appeared in advance?" said the old man.

"Don't have ulterior motives!" You Shiwen's beautiful eyes shone.

"Maybe, I am not optimistic about Chuck, and I even want him to die very much. However, some things still need to be clarified, or else it may become a chess piece that others play, do you think?" said the old man.

"Playing chess pieces?" You Shiwen was indifferent and painful. She recalled the picture, Chuckshou's way of holding a sniper rifle. . .

My mother is a local literary novel, Chapter 891 is ready! Listen online with novels

"Yes, one yard to one yard! According to your statement, Chuck still has some doubts. It's true to be careful. If you are angered by anger, it will be farther and farther from the truth!" Said the old man.

Youjia did not speak up and down.

The old man's words still make sense!

Therefore, they did not refute.

"I know." You Shiwen beautiful eyes shone, "Then who do you think this ulterior motive will

be?"

"Who else?" The old man shrugged.

Youjia was silent again and again, all watching You Shiwen.

"You mean..."

"Yes! It's her! It's still the same sentence, one code at a time, Chuck is this person, and his mother is Karen li. Over the past 20 years, she has accumulated a lot of family property, and eating Chuck will benefit us. ! But, eating and eating, can not be used by others!" The old man said cautiously.

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shimmering.

"I see this, the family owner still has to find an opportunity to ask Chuck! See if he shot at the end!"

The old man said, "Homeowner? Homeowner?"

Suddenly, You Shiwen froze and was continuously summoned by the people from the top and bottom of the house. You Shiwen just woke up, "I... let's say it!"

"Okay, the host, you have to rest early, but tomorrow is the time to meet the Zhang family!" said the old man.

"I know."

Traveling up and down, it is only safe to leave!

You Shiwen was silent in the room for a long time...

The moon this night seems very round and round...

...

"Little guy, where did you get this?" The boss behind the scene was blushing!

Chuck suddenly came over to find her in the middle of the night.

She also gave her a mobile phone, she opened it and found out that it was her own photo.

"In Ouyang Fei's hands," Chuck shrugged.

"She? Then she???"

"died."

The boss behind the scene was angry, it turned out to be her!

Ouyang Fei!

Why is she so bottomless!

Just do this kind of thing! !

"You destroy it yourself, I'm going back," Chuck just took the time to do it, because tomorrow is going to be a big event!

Kill You Shiwen! !

"Wait, little guy, what's wrong with you? Why are you sad again when you come back this time? What happened?" The boss said behind the scenes, and she suddenly felt distressed.

Because Chuck's eyes are red.

"What's wrong? Tell me, what's wrong!" The boss behind the scene embraced Chuck and comforted Chuck!

"I took Yvette to Huaxia, but she did not come back with me," Chuck could not say anymore!

The boss behind the scene was stunned, "You mean, Yvette?"

She knew Yvette, and the initial killing order was given to Yvette!

"Yes! I found it nearby, only blood! A lot of blood, she died, but...I will avenge her tomorrow, and give my mother. Logan, Black Rose avenged!!" Chuck ice cold to the extreme !

"Little guy, what are you going to do?" The boss behind the scene was shocked!

Chuck's words represent what he will do tomorrow.

"Don't do anything, sister, you rest, I'll go back, if I'm still alive, I will find you," Chuck said, and walked to the door.

Behind the scenes, the boss ran out and hugged Chuck with his back, "I don't allow you to go, no!"

"The death of my mother, the death of my Aunt Logan, the death of my wife Yvette, and the death of black rose, I will never forget these, so I will give them an account tomorrow, and also give myself an account. , My heart is decided! Sister, do you have the heart to stop me??" Chuck said.

"I can't bear it, but I don't want you to die even more, do you know?" She knew the boss behind the scenes.

How hard Karen li's death hit Chuck!

"I know, so, sister, you sleep peacefully, and after a day, there will be results." Chuck's hand pressed the boss's neck behind the scenes.

"Don't! Don't confuse me, what the hell are you doing? Chuck you..."

Behind the scenes, the boss couldn't finish talking, Chuck had already fainted.

Behind the scene, the boss reluctantly still hugs Chuck!

Chuck hugged her in.

Covering the quilt, Chuck went back.

...

"Time is up, how are you preparing for Chuck?" Zhang family head asked.

The matter of killing Shiwen is related to the future of the Zhang family, and absolutely no problems can arise.

"I'm ready, I'm better than anyone," Chuck no longer smiled.

These days of suffering!

This was brought to Chuck after Yvette died!

Chuck thinks about the two's childhood, Chuck wants to cry!

He is a man with tears, but also a man who has lost his love.

Tears are nothing.

"That's good, you go to the layout first!" Zhang Family said.

Chuck went out.

"Homeowner, I look at this Chuck, and I'm not ready. You may have accidents when you kill Shiwen!" Huolong said.

Zhang Xiangdao, "Yes, Grandpa, I am not optimistic about Chuck!"

"It's okay, as long as You Shiwen appears, Zhang Zhangce can't kill her, then he will die with Chuck! The place where the meeting has been set up already has a bomb!" Zhang Family owner said coldly.

These ten days, his Zhang family has also prepared!

Such a big event, he naturally ordered in secret himself! !

"That's good! Today will be the most important day for our Zhang family for thousands of years! Because after today, there will be no wandering homes, and there will be no tens of thousands of homes soon. It's too much!!!" Zhang Family head is extremely excited! !

This day, he waited too long!

Unexpectedly, this was Zhang Ze's synthesis! !

Chuck is also a good substitute for chess pieces! !

"Yes!"

Fire Dragon, Zhang Xiang is hot!

"Right, Qingyang? Where did he go?" Zhang Family head asked.

Today is a good day. How can the future heir Zhang be absent? ?

"do not know."

"Forget it, Fire Dragon, to prepare for the plane, we are going to start too! By the way, have we arranged for the meeting place?"

"Go home, Zhang's best sniper and bodyguards are all arranged, there are not many people, just ten, but it is definitely enough!" Fire Dragon said.

"Okay! Go!"

Zhangjia family strode out!

Today, this is the day the Zhang family entered the annals of history! !

...

On a high mountain!

Chuck is on a large tree, surrounded by a hidden hidden device. This is a kind of special glass extracted from the chameleon's skin and made into a forest.

In fact, this tree is a house.

There are two people, Betty and Chuck! !

"Master! Are you ready?" Betty asked.

"Ready," Chuck blinked.

This place is the place to meet.

You Shiwen will appear, Chuckhui will kill her in the past, to the mother, Logan, Yvette. Black Rose revenge them.

Wait a minute... I will do it right away!

Chuck's eyes were red at this moment!

My mother is a Baller with novel 892. This is the day! Listen online with novels

"Master!"

Betty bravely grabbed Chuck's hand and wanted to calm Chuck!

In this case, you can never be blinded by anger!

There will be an accident!

"Master! I know what is on your shoulders, but I ask Master to calm down a little bit, OK?"

Betty wept!

After returning from China, Chuck never laughed.

She saw Chuck haggardly day by day, but the hate in her eyes accumulated day by day to today's extreme! !

"I know, Sister Li, don't worry!" Chuck woke up.

This is now Chuck's only chance to avenge his mother!

Chuck can't go wrong!

"I believe Master can do it! Yes!" Betty said.

Chuck suddenly turned her head, "Sister Li, I want you to remember every word I have now!"

"Okay, Master, you said, I will remember all!!" Betty said.

"You should think that if I do this, I will take great risks! If you kill You Shiwen, then the Zhang family will eat the tour home of You Shiwen, and everything my mom will eat, and the Zhang family will eat it. Do you think so?" Chuck asked.

"I... Yes, but Master, your orders, no matter whether it is right or wrong, I will listen. Whatever Master wants me to do, I will do what I want." Betty said with tears.

"Sister Li, if I tell you, I already knew Zhang's thoughts, would you be surprised?"

"Unsurprisingly, young master, you are Mr. Li's biological son! Not only inherits Mr. Li's fighting genes, but also Mr. Li's mind!" Betty has always felt that she suddenly thought of something, "Young Master, what do you mean? ?"

"Yes, I know the Zhang family's thoughts, and I know Yu Shiwen's thoughts, too..." Chuck's eyes shone!

"Master, are you?" In a trance, Chuck was silent, making Betty have a kind of contemplative look at Karen li.

"Now, things are similar to what I thought, so, next thing, Sister Li, you must listen clearly..." Chuck said.

"Okay, Master, you said!!!"

...

Rumble!

The helicopter on the Zhang's side flew to the top of the mountain!

fall!

The pavilion is ready here!

The deliberation is here!

The Zhang family head, the fire dragon, and Zhang Xiang all appeared!

Came to the pavilion!

"Grandpa, You Shiwen should come over right away. The people on my side said they have seen You's plane!" Zhang Xiang said.

"Well," the Zhang family owner couldn't control the excitement!

"How about Chuck?"

"Karen li's technology company has developed a glass that blends with the environment and is

also a display screen. He used this display screen to hide," Zhang Xiang learned in advance!

"Humph!" The Zhang family didn't care.

Rumble! !

A luxury plane flew over here!

"Grandpa, You Shiwen is here!" Zhang Xiang was excited!

"Okay, people are ready!" Zhang Family lord ordered.

"Grandpa is assured that as long as You Shiwen comes out, she can't leave!" Zhang Xiang's eyes shone!

For this day, she hasn't slept well these days, and I don't know how many times I worry about it!

Today is absolutely foolproof!

Rumble!

The plane stopped!

Come down a few people.

"That's Yu Shiwen?" Zhang Family head asked.

Headed by a woman.

Twenty years old.

There is a domineering.

"Yes, she is You Shiwen, she appeared!" Zhang Xiang said.

The Zhangjia family smiled slightly and appeared! !

Not easy!

"Hello homekeeper!" said Zhangjia homeowner with a slight smile.

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shone, "This place is good!"

"Oh, this place is beautiful, and you like it. You can give it to you." Zhang Family smiled.

"No, let's talk straight, Alliance, how do you want to alliance?" You Shiwen asked.

"Haha! Of course it's your home visit, and I have cooperated with Zhang Family!" Zhang Family Master laughed.

"Oh, how do you want to cooperate?" You Shiwen is indifferent.

"Join the power of our two heads of households to deal with 10,000 families together..."

"Union? I can understand that you Zhang family ate my wandering house, and then deal with Wanjia, does that mean?" You Shiwen asked.

"Well, what do you mean by the housekeeper?" Zhangjiazhu said with a smile.

Zhang Xiang sneered, Fire Dragon was indifferent!

"Okay, the Ming people will not talk secretly, let your people come out!" You Shiwen Road!

"Haha! You know there are traps today!" Zhang Family head smiled slightly!

"Yes, I'm not stupid! In this case, you suddenly made an appointment, the purpose is obvious!

And I have the same idea as you, just don't know who will succeed today?" You Shiwen Meimu
Bing! !

"Haha, what do you say! This place belongs to my Zhang family! What do you think you can do!" Zhang Family said angrily.

"Not necessarily! Your people don't come out? Then. Just let my people, force your people out!!"

You Shiwen said!

suddenly!

There is a person falling from a big tree!

Is a man in black, is arranged by Zhang family!

Dead on the ground!

The owner of the Zhang family is angry, isn't his own person arranged? How could someone be

assassinated? ?

Fire Dragon was shocked! !

"Do you think your mind I don't know? Do you think I will agree to meet here, I will not be prepared at all?? You are too small to look at me." You Shiwen indifferent.

This place, she has been secretly detected!

Manpower has already been arranged!

Her assassination is very strong!

This is her own design distribution!

It is bound to destroy the Zhang family today!

Because it was the Zhang family who killed themselves! !

"Humph! Kill me alone, come out!!!" Zhang Family head was angry!

Wow!

The trees around the top of the mountain are shaking!

Dozens of helicopters appeared in the air! !

You Shiwen remained indifferent to this, "This is your means!"

"Haha! What do you think?? In order to let you bury yourself here, I've worked hard! By the way, do you know who brought this up?"

The owner of the Zhang family smiled slightly! Zhang Xiang calmed down, Fire Dragon calmed down!

You Shiwen's preparation is useless!

Just dying and struggling! !

"Who brought it up? Isn't it your Zhang family?" You Shiwen Liu frowned!

The person behind her whispered that the meaning of this sentence was not the Zhang family? ?

Others? !

"Haha! It seems that he still has some skills, you don't even know it until now, you are led by him!" Zhang Jiazhu laughed.

"he??"

Yu Shiwen beautiful eyes are cold! Whoever thought of it, anger in my heart!

"Yes, I tell you, you can come out, he told me what to say, but he is going to kill you today! You don't know who he is yet? It doesn't matter, I tell you!!!"

The Zhangjia family laughed and said, "Where did you die Chuck?! Your enemy, Shiwen, appeared! Not coming out yet?!"

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 893. She is mine! ! Listen online with novels

"Chuck!"

The Zhangjia family is angry because Chuck is still not out!

What is this for? !

"Huh, do you want to be a tortoise?"

The owner of the Zhang family said coldly that Zhang Xiang beside him was also angry, as was the Fire Dragon.

Fire Dragon began to look for Chuck's trail!

Everyone from the Zhang family appeared!

You Shiwen's beautiful eyes shone, "Master Zhang, this method to lead me out was proposed by Chuck?"

"Correct!"

"Then you are nothing more than that! You don't know if it is used by Chuck!" You Shiwen

Meimu is indifferent!

Zhang Family owner hummed, "Use? What does he use me? He is still qualified to use me?"

"Are you not being used by him? You will lead me out! Zhang family head, you are simple enough, Chuck knows you and I mention the things about the alliance, and I will eat you! He knows, he uses me to eat you, Also use you to eat me, the two of us fight, he took advantage of the fisherman! This is not considered to be used?" You Shiwen said.

The owner of the Zhang family was angry, "I know!"

"What do you know? Your thoughts made me guess. You wanted Chuck to kill me, and then you came out and took advantage of the fisherman?! Is that right?" You Shiwen smiled.

However, this smile is particularly ridiculous! !

"How is it?"

Zhang Family sneered, "I tell you You Shiwen, you are dead today!"

"No! Chuck uses you, you use him, he uses me, and everyone uses each other. Originally, it wouldn't be the case between the two of us. Only because of Chuck, we made use of each other into a line, you Still don't understand?" You Shiwen Meimu is moving.

She has to find Chuck's position! ! !

"How is it? You are dead, Chuck is dead!" Zhang Family Master raised his hand.

The people prepared by the Zhang family are all around!

"No," You Shiwen shook his head. "If I die so easily, you will eat my home, and then eat Chuck again? He will not give you this opportunity. So, I will not give Your chance! Are you ready? I am ready!"

Rumble! !

There are many planes coming from far away!

Many people have appeared!

This is the one prepared by the Yu Shiwen family!

Rumble!

The planes fired bombs at each other, and the fierce battle was triggered in an instant!

The horror is to the extreme! !

Master Zhang Jia was shocked, and densely packed people appeared and jumped from the plane! !

this is! !

In the sky, there is a stealth plane! !

Many armed men came down!

The shootout begins!

Rain of bullets! !

"You Shiwen?" Zhang Family head was furious, the people at this moment, even a little more than the people Zhang Family prepared!

Zhang Family head never thought of it!

"Whoever kills the deer, I'm not sure!" You Shiwen said coldly.

Two secret families are fighting!

This scene is like the war, the guns and the rain, the terror is to the extreme!

Rumble!

It's so shocking!

This is a real fight! !

The two secret families are fighting hard!

You Shiwen suddenly said, "Chuck, are you still out?"

boom! !

A bullet came from a place! !

boom!

However, this bullet stopped in front of You Shiwen!

At all times, there is a transparent bulletproof glass! !

"You shot me again!!!"

You Shiwen was irritated in an instant, thinking that at that time, she was helplessly chased by so many people, she could solve it, but because she was shot!

Chuck came out!

With a sniper rifle in his hand!

Bloody eyes!

"You shouldn't do that, you shouldn't!" Chuck came step by step!

Traveling in front of Shi Wen, Chuck already felt strange!

"I shot me again, you again!!!" You Shiwen said one by one!

boom!

Chuck lost his sniper rifle, "I won't let you die so easily, no!"

"You have killed my most important person again and again, and today, I will let you die!!!"

Zhangjia family smiled slightly, and finally came out? ?

In fact, without Chuck, the situation at the scene can be reversed!

The reason why he called Chuck out is to see Chuck die!

"Chuck, was she right just now? Are you using my Zhang family?!" The Zhang family owner smiled slightly!

"You are just looking for death!!!" Zhang Xiang was angry!

Chuck is plain, "use each other, you believe me so much, you just underestimate me!"

Yes, the Zhang family underestimates Chuck!

I think Chuck is his replacement piece, then it will be used by him! !

However, he did not know that Chuck would count it!

You use me, then I also use you!

Because Chuck can't let Youjia or the Zhang family alone, then whoever lives in the end and inherits everything from his mother will be eaten by the surviving family!

So Chuck will not let this happen!

"Oh, you are good, you can still use me, but you are still too young! I don't know that I have already made other preparations!" Zhang Family smiled slightly.

"I know, your preparation, let's deal with the preparation she gave you first!" Chuck suddenly stepped forward! !

Punch it out! !

This is Chuck accumulating an angry punch!

He is going to kill this man who killed his mother, Logan, Black Rose, and Yvette! !

Revenge for the dead! !

The bodyguards around You Shiwen attack!

His task is to protect You Shiwen!

"Go away!" You Shiwen was cold in an instant!

Chuck, she will deal with him personally! !

boom!

You Shiwen took an angry punch from Chuck! !

Chuck's fist weighed a lot of money, Chuck studied in Women, and his strength during this time

has already surpassed You Shiwen!

boom!

Between Shi Shiwen's retreat, hematemesis! !

"Homeowner!!!"

Several people in the family were shocked! !

"Huh, why is Chuck's punch so powerful?!" Fire Dragon was a little surprised.

Isn't Chuck a person who can't afford anything about two hundred kilograms?

Why is this punch so powerful? ?

"Yu Shiwen, what about your bodyguard? You have stepped back a lot, you know, how much strength training I endure every day for these few days! Just for today!!! Kill you!"

Chuck punched out!

During this period of training, the gap between the two has widened! !

boom! !

You Shiwen was smashed and flew out!

"Homeowner!!!"

You Shiwen's bodyguard rushed up angrily!

He wants to buy time for You Shiwen!

However, a person rushed towards the injured You Shiwen.

That's right, this is Fire Dragon! !

The biggest goal this time is to You Shiwen!

As long as You Shiwen dies, this battle will end!

It also means that the Zhang family will laugh to the end! !

He came with a punch and wanted to smash You Shiwen to death!

However, the extreme roar suddenly sounded cold, "She is mine!!!"

Yes!

Chuck! !

You Shiwen is his, because Chuck wants to kill her by hand! !

My mother is a Baller with the novel Chapter 994. I want to ask you! Listen online with novels

"Huh, you're overwhelmed, and care about her?"

The fire dragon disdains.

Now is the best time to bombard You Shiwen. How could he let it go? ?

Chuckfang was able to repel You Shiwen, only because he was surprised!

Really thought you could beat You Shiwen? ?

wishful thinking! !

however!

He punched away!

Suddenly felt a blow from behind! !

Fire Dragon was shocked, and the moment he turned his head subconsciously, he was shocked!

Because only one second passed, You Shiwen's bodyguard actually lay on the ground! !

Only when he turned his head to prepare to kill Shiwen, what happened? !

In one second, did you solve the bodyguard brought by You Shiwen? !

how can that be?

When Fire Dragon was shocked, Chuck's fist was approaching! !

"court death!!!"

He is the first master of Zhang family!

He seemed to let Chuck know what the gap between heaven and earth is! !

boom! !

Fists are banging!

Fire Dragon's expression twisted for a moment, "ache!"

Fist tingling, arm numbness, shocked!

Why is this punch so heavy? ?

Chuck is a man who can't afford anything for two hundred pounds!

why! !

Fire Dragon is puzzled!

Snapped!

A fist has already hit him!

Fire Dragon uses a fist!

boom! !

He was staggered and smashed, twisting back, Chuck kicked out! !

In one go!

The fire dragon screamed, fell five meters, and his ribs broke! !

Spit blood!

"You!" Fire Dragon is in horror!

Zhang Family, Zhang Xiang is also shocked!

Fire Dragon, Zhang master first!

Was frightened at the moment and was beaten?

What happened?

"Impossible, impossible. How come your fists are so heavy? You can't even lift up to two hundred kilos!" Fire Dragon coughed up violently!

He became the Zhangjia bodyguard, the first person in Zhangjia bodyguard, has not been so embarrassed like today!

Two punches were beaten!

He wanted Chuck to know that the difference between Chuck and him was, however, the opposite!

Chuck made a punch, letting him know the gap between himself and Chuck! !

"Two hundred kilograms? You are wrong. I have something close to two hundred and forty kilograms now! Do you know?" Chuck said.

"Impossible, you!!!" Fire Dragon horrified!

Chuck means that he carried two hundred and forty kilos of things with him. So at that time, it was impossible to lift two hundred kilograms. At that time, it was four hundred kilograms? ?

Fire Dragon stunned!

boom! !

Chuck was already frightened when the fire dragon was shocked!

Fire Dragon hastily rebelled!

However, this punch is too heavy!

The fire dragon was smashed down!

cough!

Blood spewing out!

Embarrassed! !

Chuck leaped, he stepped on it!

Step on the fire dragon body directly!

Fire Dragon is shocked!

He ran, escaped, rebelled, but it was useless!

Chuck after further study is unstoppable!

He is unavoidable! !

"what!!"

Chuck stepped on it, and the Fire Dragon's sternum broke, terrified for three seconds, and his body hung down.

"You know? Your strength is very poor!!!" Chuck said.

"You..." Huo's eyes widened.

died! !

When he was dying, he understood the truth, to underestimate others is to pay a price...

Zhang Family, Zhang Xiang has been shocked!

is this real? ?

Zhang Ze's strongest bodyguard was solved by Chuck in less than a minute? ?

is this real?

At this moment, the two of them are at a loss!

Chuck didn't look at the fire dragon's body anymore, disdain!

Chuck only knew at this time how powerful his mother was! !

Unfortunately, my mother can't see it because her mother has...

"You Shiwen, you are mine, no one can kill you, only me!" Chuck stepped forward step by step! !

His anger is condensing!

Bloody eyes!

You Shiwen is hiding in You's home, and Chuck has no way to do it. However, today, You Shiwen is drawn out, so today, she will pay the price of death for everything she does! !

"You shouldn't kill my mother, kill Logan, kill Black Rose, kill Yvette, shouldn't it!!" Chuck approached.

"I like it, like it!" You Shiwen has already stood up straight.

boom!

Chuck punched out!

This is a furious punch!

You Shiwen can't avoid it!

Unbearable, be beaten again!

Chuck approached step by step, his blood-red eyes were already blurred, Mom, have you seen it?

I am avenging you! revenge! !

"This is for my mother! For my mother!"

Chuckbang, hit with a punch!

You Shiwen is blocking, being beaten!

"This is for Logan!"

Another punch!

The huge gap, You Shiwen can't resist!

thump!

You Shiwen fell to the ground in embarrassment.

She climbed up coldly!

"This is for my wife Yvette!" Chuck clenched his fists!

boom! !

This is a punch of power!

You Shiwen is also a master of fighting, she did not study in Wumen, so the gap with Chuck opened up! !

However, she also grew up among the dead! !

Her body has been baptized by death, because, she has too many injuries, countless times on the verge of death, she can bear a lot of blows!

"This is for the black rose!!"

The fourth punch, Chuck hit!

You Shiwen fell five meters!

cough!

Spit blood!

You Shiwen still got up, "You didn't eat!"

Yes!

You Shiwen is already crumbling, but she still said so.

"I've already begged you, why do you want to kill Logan, black roses, and my wife Yvette?"

Chuck suffered to the extreme! !

These are the people around me!

At this moment, there are already yin and yang! !

"I am happy, just like you shot me!! Same!" You Shiwen said coldly.

In an instant, Chuck was even more painful!

He came to the crumbling You Shiwen and pinched You Shiwen's neck!

This man, killed the person closest to him! The closest person! !

"Because of this, you killed my mother? Killed the people around me?" Chuck blood red eyes.

"Yes, you shot me first! So I'm going to kill the people around you, you did the wrong thing first!" You Shiwen growled! !

"Wrong, wrong, I have told you, I didn't shoot you! Why don't you believe me!!" Chuck was suffering.

"I don't believe it, you shot me!"

"I didn't. I passed by, and when I saw a gun on the ground, I picked it up. The man who shot had already left, and you saw me and said I shot, I explained, you don't listen, I No shots! No! However... Now that these are meaningless, you killed my mother and they, now, you Shiwen, you will go down to accompany them!!!"

Chuck's eyes were cold, pinching the hand around You Shiwen's neck, and suddenly he exerted force! !

My mother is her local literary novel Chapter 895 is her! Listen online with novels

"Have you really shot me?" You Shiwen asked uncomfortably.

Her neck was caught by Chuck's big hand, and her breathing was difficult!

At this moment, it was her closest time to death! !

More serious than ever!

"Answer me, let me know!" You Shiwen's face was pinched red!

"No! I was to save you that day, but you killed my mother and killed Tang..."

"You didn't shoot me, then I didn't kill your mother, no!" You Shiwen shook his head in pain.

"Useless, you will definitely die today!!" Chuck was indifferent.

"You don't believe me? Okay! I'll prove it to you!!!" You Shiwen suddenly raised her hand!

boom!

One place, one bullet came over!

A pit appeared on the ground! !

Then, a red dot appeared in Chuck's brow! !

A sniper has been pointing at Chuck!

This You Shiwen has never shot!

"When you hit me, I would have let him shoot! I didn't, because I have to ask you if you shoot!!"

You Shiwen coughed and said, "If it was me who killed Karen li, I shot someone to kill you when you hit me just now!"

"Do you think he can hit me?" Chuck was indifferent.

"You can try! I didn't kill Karen li, no!" You Shiwen coughed.

Chuck's eyes flickered, "You don't? How do you let me believe in you?"

"Simple, just like I believed you just now and didn't shoot me! You know me, and I know you too!" You Shiwen's anger was gone, his indifference was gone.

It seems that when I first came to know Chuck, I invited Chuck to eat noodles. The two just met.

However, in one night, the two became acquainted.

Meet each other and become a friend.

That is, You Shiwen's first friend, sincere friend!

You Shiwen felt very relieved that even if she slept with Chuck, she didn't have to worry about what would happen because she took Chuck as a sister.

"No! It wasn't you who killed it. Who was that?" Chuck asked coldly.

Continue to work hard!

"Three secret families, who do you think, besides me, have this ability? Have you thought about

it?"

"Wan Ziwen! I have visited her, she is not!"

"No, that's because I confessed, you no longer doubt her right?"

Chuck was silent for three seconds, yes, You Shiwen suddenly admitted!

Chuck scrubbed the suspicion of Wan Ziwen!

"Your suspicion is the biggest! Because you think I shot you!"

"Yes, I think, but I am so cruel, to kill Karen li? Kill the people around you? Do you think it is possible? Karen li let me once, I can't kill her, do you know? ?" You Shiwen spoke his heart.

Yes, even if he finally turned over with Chuck!

Karen li, she will eventually let her go again!

It's kind of giving back to Karen li before he didn't kill! You Shiwen is such a person.

When the heart is cruel, when the heart is soft, absolutely soft!

"You are quibbling!"

"I haven't, Wan Ziwen, you don't doubt, but you doubt me, and you call me to question me, I'm angry, so I said it was killed, is it enough? I can still say, I killed, I killed Yes! Karen li, Logan, Black Rose, Yvette, I killed them. Do you believe it? Are you satisfied? Are you satisfied?" You Shiwen suddenly roared!

She was wronged suddenly!

Chuck's question, why? !

Are you the kind of person? ?

"There is a person beside Wan Ziwen, Long Yi. I don't know if you have seen it before. She has the ability to kill Karen li. There is no one on my side who can calculate Karen li. The strongest bodyguard in my home has been killed by Karen li. Dead, where can I find someone to kill her?"

How do you want me to explain?"

"Long Yi!!"

Chuck remembers the short-haired woman beside Wan Ziwen, Long Yi!

"Yes, she is one of the strongest bodyguards in Wanjia! She has the ability to assassinate Karen li! Do you know? What does Wan Ziwen think of you? What does Wan Ziwen ask me to do, do you know? "

"What does she ask you to do?"

"She likes you, so after letting me be the homemaker of the wandering house, I suppress you and ask you to beg her..."

You Shiwen said everything! !

"The reason why Karen li was let her assassinate Long Yi was because Karen li was in the way, she wanted to isolate you, let you be isolated and helpless, and finally begged her to be with her, do you know?"

Chuck trembling with You Shiwen's hand!

"Uncomfortable, you let go, are you really going to kill me?? I have said, not that I sent someone, not me!" You Shiwen was angry!

boom!

A bullet and Chuck passed by!

Youjia's sniper shot!

"Don't shoot!!" You Shiwen growled, "If you see it, I can let someone kill you, yes!! If it were me, you would have died!"

"not necessarily!"

boom!

A bullet was shot in one place!

Hit a place.

The red dot against Chuck's eyebrows shook, Betty shot and found this sniper against Chuck!

"Also, kill me, you are going to die too!" Chuck knew and prepared everything!

If you die, you will have to go to Shiwen!

Because there are too many small bombs in Chuck's hands!

"You really changed and became as shrewd as Karen li!" You Shiwen said, "But you, shrewd, don't believe me at all! I believe you, you don't believe me, you..."

Suddenly, Chucksong let go!

You Shiwen coughed, "Cough, cough..."

"Wan Ziwen found someone to kill my mother? Wan Ziwen, Wan Ziwen..."

Chuck murmured to herself at this moment. Chuck thought of it. When she went to see Wan Ziwen, she pretended to be sad and acted really well. However, they were all murderous!

Chuck understood why Chuck felt uncomfortable when he first saw Long Yi because Long Yi killed his mother! !

Chuck blood red eyes!

"Do you believe it? Wan Ziwen controls all this. From the moment you know her, you are controlled by her step by step," You Shiwen said.

She is much better.

I am in a good mood, because she is the only friend who understands her, or that friend, has not changed, but she misunderstood him. .

"You are taken by her, she just wants to help you step by step, you will only find her, she can control you, because, she wants to control everyone!"

"She did it, she did it, it was her who killed my mother, and Logan, Black Rose, and Yvette was her!"

At this moment, Chuck has fallen into anger!

It turned out that I have been wrong! !

"Yes, it's her, what are you going to do?" You Shiwen asked.

"They avenge my mom!!"

Chuck clenched his fists and shone his eyes, and it was so cold that Wan Ziwen and Long Yi, I would kill you Chuck! !

My mother is a Baller, the novel 898. You must die! Listen online with novels

"Chuck, you have to plan first, Wan Ziwen is not so easy to deal with!"

You Shiwen discovered that Chuck was a kind of cold, a kind of resentment!

Just like Fang Cai wanted to kill herself, it was a terrifying murderous intention!

"I know how to do it. I want her to lose her biggest face, and after losing her reputation, I kill her again!!"

An idea came out of Chuck!

He doesn't want to do anything else now, he just wants to do the same!

That is, see Wan Ziwen! !

"Chuck, what are you thinking? You have to calm down! Really!" You Shiwen persuaded.

Chuck is crazy, what is he doing!

"I am calm! Very calm!!!"

Chuck said coldly!

In an instant, You Shiwen knew Chuck, but not Chuck!

Is he growing? ?

"Just calm down, Wan Ziwen's Wanjia is the real first family, and we can deal with her together!

Because, that shot, she definitely arranged someone to shoot me! This hatred, I Also report!"

You Shiwen said coldly.

"No, she is mine!!!" Chuck clenched his fists! !

Instant cold, to the extreme!

The redness of the eyes in an instant also reached the extreme!

Chuck is painful and angry! !

I still went to her, and I went to her! !

Why did she rescue her from the Amazon deep forest at that time? !

why!

If time can come back, Chuck will not only save her, but also kill her at that time! !

This vicious woman!

Damn it! !

"Okay, she is yours, she is yours." You Shiwen was surprised, Chuck was too cold!

Rumbling! !

At this time, the people of Zhang family and the people of Youjia are fighting!

Chuck just killed Zhang's strongest bodyguard a few times, which has already shocked Zhang's people!

Under the circumstances of the military chaos, the Zhang family quickly defeated! !

Rumbling shootout!

The Zhang family fell alone, lying in the pool of blood.

At the scene, there was too much bloody smell! !

"what!!"

suddenly! !

The last helicopter of Zhang family in the sky crashed and rumbling!

Crack, crack, crack! !

All the Zhang family died, only two people remained, one was the Zhang family owner and the other was Zhang Xiang!

Rumble!

Surrounded by people from the home, this is an amazing momentum!

Zhang Family, Zhang Xiang has been horrified!

"Ah! How is it possible! My people, my people!"

Zhangjia family is angry!

In fact, after Chuck and You Shiwen reconciled, Betty had already started to use sniper rifles against the Zhang family!

No one knows where Betty is!

Therefore, many Zhang family people were inexplicably killed by Betty!

People of the Zhang family are dying more and more. The rest of them are in a panic. They must die faster, and they will die out!

It's no surprise that the whole army was wiped out!

The situation reversed too quickly!

Zhang Family, Zhang Xiang, they are both coercing!

It can be said that the beginning of their ignorance was that Chuck killed the strongest fire dragon a few times! !

Opened their path of coercion today!

"You Shiwen, you prepared a lot of people!" Chuck said.

The Zhangjia family owner is no matter how old he is, but he still suffered a terrible defeat in the upper ten articles!

"I'm growing up among the dead, and I know how to survive the most likely!" You Shiwen said.

"Chuck, what are you doing?! Quickly kill You Shiwen, hurry up!" Zhang Family head is angry!

Why doesn't Chuck do it? ?

It's the same chat as You Shiwen Xuxu!

In the end what happened? ?

"Not killing," Chuck shrugged.

"What? Why didn't you kill? Don't you want to avenge your mother?" Zhang Family head was shocked!

Zhang Xiang was shocked!

In the end what happened? ?

"It wasn't done by You Shiwen, so I won't do it to her,"

"You? What are you kidding? Do you think she will let you go?? She will strengthen herself as much as possible if she bites against Wan Ziwen, and she will definitely eat everything you do!

You don't know these? "The owner of the Zhang family was extremely angry!

He didn't expect three things. The first one, You Shiwen was prepared, but still so powerful!

The second thing is that Chuck killed his Zhang Family's strongest bodyguard in just a few clicks!

The third thing is that Chuck made peace with You Shiwen and stood together for the first time! !

Especially the last thing, he never thought of it!

"No, she is my brother."

"I won't eat him, he is my sister,"

The two spoke in unison!

The two looked at each other and separated their eyes!

Chuck was at ease and misunderstood. You Shiwen was still the same!

So good, the two can sleep on one bed!

You Shiwen was shocked, Chuck this guy!

Youjia stunned, what happened? ?

sisters. Brothers are out? ?

Chuck. What is the relationship between You Shiwen!

Zhang Family is shocked, Zhang Xiang is shocked!

"Chuck, you are crazy, you are crazy, You Shiwen is lying to you, she will eat you, and you will be too late to regret it! Don't be stupid! Kill her quickly to get rid of future troubles!! "The owner of the Zhang family is angry.

"No! I think you are the one to kill!!!"

Chuck came slowly!

The vision is cold, the tone is cold!

"Master Zhang, do you know what my plan is? You're right, wait for your two families to fight almost. I will come out again! But things have changed, I don't want to fight You Shiwen, then, I Only kill you! Because... you let me kill You Shiwen, you eat You Shiwen, and eventually you will eat me, so, I will let you do this??" Chuck came step by step!

joke!

Now Chuck's everything is the mother's hard work for more than 20 years, Chuck absolutely

does not allow, everything his own mother was eaten by the Zhang family! !

Therefore, Chuck planned this game!

however. Chuck didn't even think of it!

That is, You Shiwen is not the one who killed his mother!

"Chuck, how do you think about it? Why did I do that? You killed You Shiwen, and Zhang Family and you are half of you and you can do everything for you, as long as you kill You Shiwen, Hurry up, Chuck!"

The Zhangjia family growled.

Chuck shook his head indifferently, "No! You are going to die today!!!"

This is a breath of death, which makes them breathless!

Zhang Xiang stepped back in fear, she fell down, "Ah!"

"I said, you will kneel for me!" Chuck said indifferently.

"Chuck, you are wrong, you cannot believe You Shiwen!" Zhang Xiang did not encounter this situation.

She was scared, she was in a panic!

How could it be like this today? ?

"However, it's too late to kneel now, it's too late!"

"It's not too late, Chuck, you have to believe in my Zhang family. My Zhang family definitely doesn't want to eat you! What I think is that you share the tour home with you Chuck, and now my Zhang family, give you the tour home, you still want to How is it? Believe me, don't believe her!" Zhang Xiang said in fear.

Chuck killed her strongest bodyguard a few times. At that scene, she was deeply condensed in her eyes, making her fear! !

"I believe in her, so the two of you must die today! I forgot to tell you, I originally planned to kill You Shiwen, and then kill you. Now the plan has changed, but killing you has not changed!"

Zhang Move closer step by step!

My mother is a Baller with a novel 879. You are the descendants of the Zhang family! Listen online with novels

"Chuck, do you think you can kill us? Can you eat my Zhang family?"

He remembered it at this time, but he is the Zhang family head of one of the three secret families! !

The Zhang family is big, unimaginable!

Chuck inherited Karen li's family property, how could he eat the Zhang family? ?

"You don't have to worry about this!" Chuck shook his head and came coldly!

"Huh, I have eaten such a big loss, it is actually a low-smelling kid, but you forget that I am the head of the family, I think things are more comprehensive than you! Do you know what is in my hands?"

The Zhangjia family took out a small remote control!

"Bomb? I know you have many bombs underneath," Chuck shrugged!

You Shiwen was shocked, did Chuck know? ?

"Yes, a lot of bombs, these bombs can make all of us die here, so don't force me to die with you!

I can do it!!" Zhang Jiazhu sneered!

Zhang Xiang cried, she was afraid, she didn't want to die.

"Grandpa, I don't want to die yet," Zhang Xiang begged.

Snapped!

Zhang Family slapped her face with a slap, "Shut up!"

"woo woo woo woo....."

Zhang Xiang is crying!

She has been raised since childhood and did not expect to die here today!

She doesn't want to!

"Chuck, you are still young, you haven't reported your mother's hatred, don't you want to die? So let go, let's go! I'll forget about this matter, from now on, you and Chuckjng won't make river water! "" Zhangjia family said coldly!

Chuck is indifferent!

You Shiwen is indifferent!

She doesn't like being threatened!

"Chuck, don't you report your mother's revenge?? I see how you go down to see Karen li and how you face her, she gave you birth. You don't even report her revenge, I see you How do I explain it when I get to the next one!" Zhang Jiazhu smiled calmly!

He knows Chuck's short board!

Family! !

This is inherited by Zhang Qingyang!

"I don't need to explain, because I will avenge my mother!" Chuck said coldly!

"I see how you explain, you are going to die with me right now, do you know? Want me to remind you again?" Zhang Family still smiled.

"I think you made a mistake. You have a lot of bombs, but they can't explode!" Chuck shrugged!

Zhangjia's head was frowning, "Hum, can't it explode? Then try it!"

This is the most advanced remote control, how could it not explode? ?

"You have pressed it." Chuck shrugged.

"No, grandpa, I don't want to die yet!" Zhang Xiang said in fear.

"Stupid thing, Chuck this little bastard is using aggressive methods!!" Zhang Family head is angry!

"Don't press, I don't want to press, no matter whether it's a radical act, grandpa, I don't want to die..." Zhang Xiang cried desperately.

The Zhangjia family is sad!

"Chuck, don't force me!" Zhang Family head is angry!

"Do you know that my mother has a technology company?" Chuck approached step by step!

"What do you mean?"

"My mom, a technology company, has too many scientific research projects, medicines to treat cancer, future technology, future aircraft, future cars, too many, oh, there is the same, it is a jammer! Disturb the remote control in your hand!" Chuck said.

"You nonsense, there is nothing to interfere with my remote control!!!!" Zhang Family head said angrily!

joke!

Zhangjia also has a technology company!

It is also the most advanced thing in research and development. Because technological progress is the real progress!

"Yes, my mom technology company can do it, you can press it, don't be afraid, it won't explode!"

Chuck smiled slightly!

Step by step!

Betty is experienced. I told Chuck long ago that the Zhang family would use this trick and also

prepared a jammer!

All signals within three kilometers will be disturbed!

Of course, this so-called bomb remote control is also included!

The Zhang family owner was angry, "Chuck, do you want to die?" Ah! You! Don't, don't press!!!"

"Ah, no, I don't want to die, stop!" Zhang Xiang panicked.

Chuck snatched his remote control and pressed it in front of him, however, nothing happened!

In the forest, a jammer next to Betty was ringing! !

You Shiwen shrugged, she secretly relaxed, Chuck prepared more than she! Fortunately! There was no explosion.

"how is this possible?!"

Zhang Family head was shocked! His body shivered involuntarily!

Only his confidence is this bomb remote control that can be put to death!

However, it's useless!

What can he do?

There is nothing to do.

He never thought that he would encounter such a thing today!

He is an old fox, and he turned over in the gutter today!

He came from a small meal to open his mouth to reach his hand. At this moment, there is no

Zhang family around him, no one who can call the command!

He suddenly felt horrible all around!

Because, there is no Zhang family, only him and Zhang Xiang!

So, there was a trace of fear.

This is involuntarily!

For the rest of his life after Zhang Xiang's robbery, he sat on the ground and cried, "I don't want to die, don't do it! Grandpa, I don't want to die, you tell him, tell him, who am I!"

Zhang Xiang crawled to the Zhang family owner, "Grandpa, you tell him, tell him everything, he will let us go!"

"Confused! Let's say we are going to die even more!" Zhang Family head is angry!

"Grandpa, don't say we are going to die even more!" Zhang Xiang wept desperately.

Zhang Family sighed, today he has reached this point, did not expect!

It was overcast by a replacement chess piece!

"Well, you say it!!!" Zhang Family head bowed.

Speaking of such things, he could not face Chuck.

"What do you say, you are going to die today!" Chuck came indifferently.

Pleading?

Chuck will be indifferent, whatever they say, Chuck will take action!

Because, leaving them two, there will be endless troubles!

They are secret families.

As long as they live, they will be crazy for revenge!

Chuck also wants to kill Wan Ziwen, and has no time to fight the Zhang family!

Therefore, we still killed them with an afterthought!

Eat them well! !

"No, wait for me to finish talking! Chuck." Zhang Xiang crawled to Chuck and begged.

No way, she wanted to live, the Zhang family was too rich, she couldn't bear to die.

Chuck grabbed her neck, Zhang Xiang was struggling, she screamed in fear, "Don't kill me,

Chuck, Chuck! You listen to me, your surname is Zhang, I am also surnamed Zhang, I am your aunt!!!"

My mother is a local tycoon. Novel 898. Original... Audio novel online listening

"What did you say?" Chuck was indifferent to the extreme! !

You Shiwen was stunned, Zhang Xiang said Chuck's aunt?

?

So Zhang Xiang is Chuck's father's sister? ?

"You listen to me, don't pinch me, listen to me, your dad is Zhang Qingyang, he is my brother, I am his sister, I am your aunt! You let go!" Zhang Xiang screamed uncomfortably!

Because Chuck's big hands pinch her neck like vise!

You can pinch her neck in a second!

Chuck's expression was dull, "What are you talking about?"

You Shiwen's consternation is more serious. She knows that Chuck's father is called Zhang Qingyang!

This person, a little mysterious, has been eating Karen li's soft rice on the surface, however, it is not as simple as it seems!

She had thought about what kind of family Zhang Qingyang is!

However, she didn't even think about it, Zhang Qingyang would be the Zhang family of the hidden family! !

So what's going on? ?

All the people in and out of the house have their faces changed.

"I said, I am your dad's sister and sister. I call him grandpa, and your dad will call him grandpa!"

Zhang Xiang screamed wildly!

She is going to live!

"You nonsense! Nonsense!" Chuck was indifferent to the extreme!

"I didn't, no! The reason why your dad and Karen li got married was arranged by grandpa. They were arranged by grandpa! Don't pinch me, let go! I want to breathe but come!" Zhang Xiang begged, frightened ?

thump!

Chuck couldn't help but let go, he was at a loss, "What do you say!!!"

"This is to blame your mother. Karen li is so good! Once, my grandfather went out and met Karen li, who was only 13 or 14 years old on the road, and she behaved so well.

The owner of the Zhang family was in a trance.

You Shiwen was shocked!

She has this expression because she feels appalling!

"Say, say, let me continue!!! Why do you like it?! What do you want to do!" Chuck looks like a lion, his eyes are blood red, his emotions growl! !

"Because Grandpa needs a person and wants to train a person to change the status of the three hidden families, Grandpa wants this person to grow up and eventually stir up Youjia, Wanjia, and best of all, let Youjia Wanjia The vitality was badly hurt, and then our Zhang family came out to clean up the mess, so grandpa took a fancy to your mother Karen li..."

Zhang Xiang said in fear.

"Then, say!" Chuck growled, his blood-red eyes hurt, for his mother!

"Then, Grandpa first planned to train her, and also checked her information, knowing that she was a member of the Li family, but the Li family's strength was too poor, and the training alone

could not allow Karen li to grow up to be able to barely rival Youjia. The strength of Wanjia! So, so..."

"Say!!!"

"So, Grandpa decided to use another method to control her." Zhang Xiang said with fear.

"Is it right for my dad to appear?" Chuck was extremely bitter!

He said it one by one, his heart was hurt, he was so, and his mother shook her head to know, how sad was it? ?

"Yes, Grandpa let Qingyang show up, contacted Karen li as a stranger, and finally they got married. Then, it was so convenient. Grandpa controlled her and nurtured her... 20 years, your mother has lived up to Grandpa 'S expectations have grown to be second only to the three secret families!"

"So, my mother, is it a piece of your Zhang family?" Chuck was bitter.

"No, Grandpa changed his mind and wanted your mother to enter the family tree of the Zhang family," Zhang Xiang dared not say anything else.

"However, my mother grew up to now, is it for your Zhang family right?"

Chuck's blood-red eyes gradually became indifferent!

Turns out... this is a round, a round of 20 years!

"No, your mother has grown up to the present and it is the biggest benefit she has received!"

"So, if my mother is not assassinated by Wan Ziwen, you Zhang family will control my mother and come to deal with Youjia, Wanjia? Take my mother as a chess piece, right?" Chuck One sentence!

"No, Grandpa changed his mind. Don't think about it! I am your aunt! Your father Zhang Qingyang is my brother!" Zhang Xiang screamed!

"My dad? Is he still my dad?"

Chuck smiled and shook his head bitterly, his voice was extremely dry!

Chuck suddenly understood.

Why did the mother appear so long, he never appeared.

Turns out, can't you face yourself?

"Why not? Where did you come without him?"

"No, he used my mother at all. I suddenly felt that my mother was too pitiful. When I was young, I was used by you. Use my mother's affection and her love to control her and use her. ,you guys....."

Chuck blood red eyes!

He always felt that his mother was independent, but no, she was used from an early age!

You Shiwen was shocked, Karen li was like this.

She has seen Karen li several times and found that there are no traces of Karen li being used. Is it that Karen li didn't know until today, she was used by Zhang family since childhood? ?

You Shiwen understands this bitterness!

She understands too! !

She suddenly sympathized with Karen li.

If Karen li did not work hard, did not grow, and did not meet Zhang Jia's initial expectations, would Karen li be abandoned by Zhang Jia's head halfway? ?

"Chuck, you can't say that, Qingyang is your dad, I'm your dear aunt, don't forget it! This can't be changed, you are my Zhang family, you know? Now stand by you In front of you is your dad's grandfather and your outside..."

Zhang Xiang screamed.

"Shut up!! Shut up to Lao Tzu!!"

Chuck growled, "I am not from your Zhang family, no!!! From today, my name is Li, and my name is Li Ce!!!"

"Chuck, you're a big one, why are you talking to me like that? To you..."

"Laozi wants you to shut up! Have you heard! Shut up!" Chuck was terrified. He came step by step!

"You Zhang family, use my mother to treat her as a chess piece, but you didn't treat her as a person, you still let her into the family tree of Zhang family? Also want to let me into your family tree of Zhang family? Impossible, impossible I am not surnamed Zhang! It has nothing to do with your Zhang family!" Chuck's blood-red eyes look like a angry lion! !

"Chuck, you can't say that, you are Qingyang's pro son!! Without Qingyang, how could you be born? Qingyang gave you life!" Zhang Xiang said.

"Really? I am his son? No, I'm just a tool that he controls my mom. One day it's useless, it will be thrown away. I have nothing to do with him. I wish I wasn't born. Don't want my mother to encounter such a thing, don't want to..." Chuck was ashamed, he muttered to himself.

My mother is a Baller, and the novel No. 989 is no longer relevant! Listen online with novels

Chuck thought so!

The life of my mother seems so poor now that she was assassinated.

Chuck is really sad.

He thought there were relatives, however, no, his father, not father...

What dad?

Chuck really couldn't describe the mood at the moment, and lost to the extreme!

"Chuck, you can't say that, you..."

Snapped!

Chuck clenched his fists, making a frightful fist sound, "Don't talk anymore!!"

Zhang Xiang was frightened by Chuck's eyes, "I won't say it, but don't kill us, you are your aunt!"

"No, you are a stranger to me, no, you are a dead person to me, you Zhang family use my mother so much, you go down and apologize to my mother!!" Chuck grabbed Zhang Xiang's neck.

"Ah, don't kill me. Don't kill me, I am your aunt, dear..."

Zhang Xiang screamed in fear.

Zhangjia family sighed, useless, he did not expect that Chuck will die today!

Chuck, but a replacement piece! !

"No, Chuck, no, I don't want to die... woo, so uncomfortable, so uncomfortable..."

Zhang Xiang is desperate, she feels Chuck's hand is pressing hard, pinching her, to pinch her neck! !

suddenly!

Chuck stopped!

He leaned his head, cold to the extreme, "You still have a face in front of me?"

A man appeared!

Yes, Zhang Qingyang! !

He came slowly.

You Shiwen's people stopped him, You Shiwen waved his hand!

Zhang Qingyang came to the front, "You all know?"

"I know, I know, what you did, I know it, I feel worthless for my mother, she treats you so much, and you have been using her, and eventually she will die, you are really cruel!" Zhang Terrorist and terrible!

At this moment, he was angry! !

Zhang Qingyang was silent for three seconds, "I, I'm sorry for her, however, she, the woman in your hands is my sister and your aunt..."

"No!!! No!" Chuck growled to anger!

Zhang Qingyang was silent, "Well, let them go, whatever you want,"

"What do I want? My mother has been assassinated. You should tell her personally!" Chuck growled.

"I will, you can rest assured, I will, I want you to let them go, okay? When I beg you, if your mother is still there, she will agree."

"You are not qualified to mention my mother again, no more!!!"

"Well, what you said is."

"Ah, I'm so uncomfortable!" Zhang Xiang screamed, "Ching Yang, let your son let me go, I don't want to die..."

"Sister, let him make his own decision." Zhang Qingyang was silent.

You Shiwen remained silent, which was Chuck's own business.

Chuck pinched Zhang Xiang's neck, he wanted to pinch off, but when he saw his so-called father, Chuck suddenly sneered and blasted! !

Chuck lost Zhang Xiang!

Zhang Xiang was in fear and fell to the ground! !

"You, I start today, and it has nothing to do with you! Never see you again!" Chuck finished and

left! !

You Shiwen also left, and the people of the house also left.

"Ce... Alas!!!" Zhang Qingyang was silent for a long time, only with a wry smile!

"Ching Yang, your son, it's so ridiculous, I want to let him die!" Zhang Family head said angrily!

Today's shame, he must find a way to take it back! !

Chuck, the little hybrid born by Karen li, he is going to kill! !

"Enough!" Zhang Qingyang was suddenly indifferent!

Zhang Family head was in horror, "Ching Yang, do you dare to speak to me like this? You..."

"Grandpa, I listened to you, but I regretted it very early. You didn't let me go, and you didn't want to let go of the quiet. Her death was all caused by you. Do you know?" Zhang Qingyang was in pain.

"You need to know that she is a pawn, she..." Zhang Family head was angry.

"No, she is to you, but not to me, she is my wife! You don't understand!!!" Zhang Qingyang said suddenly!

"Ching Yang, you are so ridiculous, but you are the future heir of Zhang family, how can you speak to me like this for a dead woman?" Zhang family head sadly.

"Grandpa, please do it yourself! I'm gone!"

"Qingyang, what are you going to do?" Zhang Family head feels bad.

"I have to do what I should do and what I owe her. It's time for me to apologize to her... I don't know if she can forgive me," Zhang Qingyang murmured to herself.

Karen li is dead. He can only see her if he is also dead.

Apologize to her.

"Qingyang, do you know what you're talking about? Fool stuff!?" Zhangjia family wished to slap

him in the face!

"Grandpa, I have to do what I owe her, otherwise, I am meaningless to live," Zhang Qingyang shook his head.

"Are you going to find Wan Ziwen yourself? Are you her opponent? You are going to die, you are the heir of the Zhang family, if you dare to go, I will die in front of you!!!" Zhang family head is angry!

He is too optimistic about Zhang Qingyang, the entire Zhang family is the only one who is qualified to be the head of the house.

"Grandpa, I'm sorry, I have to do my own thing." Zhang Qingyang shook his head and left...

Zhang Family's master was shocked, "What a good thing is that woman Karen li, worthy of death for her?"

"You don't understand her well, twenty years, I understand," Zhang Qingyang murmured to himself, he really understood.

My mother is a Baller. The hundredth chapter of the novel, do you understand? Listen online with novels

Wanjia! !

Yvette stared at Wan Ziwen with tired eyes, "So everything was done at the door!!!"

She was arrested by Long Yi and came to Wanjia, and she suddenly realized everything! !

Wan Ziwen smiled lazily, "You said you, I didn't want to do anything to you. If you were a little more interesting, you left Chuck, maybe I can let you go. Now, the reason why you are here is just I'm stupid for you, don't you know?"

Long Yi stood aside and smiled slightly.

She effortlessly brought Yvette here.

"You killed me!" Yvette closed his eyes!

Long Yi's strength is too strong, she hates at the moment, especially want to kill Long Yi.

Revenge for Karen li.

However, she does not have this ability, and entering here means she will die.

Yvette has not been afraid of death.

The only thing is that there is regret, as Chuck's wife, did not leave a descendant for Chuck.

"Relax, you will die, I will not let you live!"

Wan Ziwen smiled lazily.

"What do you want to do?" Yvette was angry.

What did she think of.

"You said it!"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, "Yvette, I don't hide you. I'm barely curious about you. Do you know what I'm curious about?"

"I don't want to know!" Yvette's beautiful eyes shone!

"Give her a slap!" Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes flashed coldly!

Snapped! !

Long Yi gave Yvette a slap!

Yvette's cheeks were red and swollen, and the corners of his mouth were bleeding, but his eyes were cold!

"In my place, you better be a little better. I'll ask you again, do you want to know what I am curious about you?"

Wan Ziwen asked again.

"Don't want!"

Snapped!

Long Yi smiled and gave Yvette a second slap!

With her great strength, she slapped Yvette with a second slap.

splash! !

A bucket of water splashed on Yvette.

Yvette woke up, "If you dare to do this to Chuck, I won't let you go if I'm a ghost!!"

"Don't let me be a ghost? I'm so scared! You know? How many people can die in one sentence?"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, not caring about Yvette's words.

"I'm curious, why does Chuck like you? Where is your good? The figure? I'm better than you, looks, I'm better than you, what does he like you?" Wan Ziwen asked with a smile.

Yvette was indifferent, "There are some things you never understand!"

"No, there is nothing in this world that I don't understand," Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Lazy lying on the sofa!

"Kindness! Don't kill innocents indiscriminately, do you understand?" Yvette asked coldly.

"I need to understand this? You don't know me yet, what to do next, I will destroy the Zhangs and Youjias! There is only one mysterious family in the world, the whole earth is mine! I want to understand these What are you doing?" Wan Ziwen dismissed.

"So, my husband Zhang..."

"Give her a slap!!!" Wan Ziwen was instantly indifferent!

Snapped!

Long Yi gave Yvette a slap.

"From the moment I saw Chuck, she was no longer your husband. You don't understand this

truth?" Wan Ziwen said coldly!

"He is not!"

"I said yes, he is! His current situation will come and beg me, I will give him the best thing in the world, can't you give it? I can! I can make him the richest man in the world, can you? I can !

Men just like these, and Chuck is no exception!"

Wan Ziwen seemed confident.

"He will depend on himself, not on you!" Yvette shook his head. "I understand him, he will not eat soft rice, it's yours."

"He has no choice. Soon the world will be mine. He is only under my watch, oh, I said that, you don't understand it at all!"

"I don't need to understand,"

"You don't understand, you are just a low-level person, do you think your family has billions of dollars, which is very powerful? In my eyes, you just want to eat, do you know?"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

"How do you want to deal with Chuck?"

Before Yvette died, he wanted to know about it.

Otherwise, there will be regrets for her death.

"What do I do with him? He is my future man, and I will only give him the best," Wan Ziwen seems to have fantasized about Chuck's married life.

"You can't give it, you never thought about a question. If Chuck knew one day that you killed his mother, how would he deal with you?"

"This question, I haven't thought about it yet! Know why? Because, he will never know about this matter."

Wan Ziwen said confidently.

"He will know!" Yvette shook his head.

"Give her a slap!!"

Snapped!

Long Yishui Yvette slaps!

Yvette's mouth is bloody, she has no fear, her eyes are still shimmering!

"I said, he won't know, he won't know, understand? Oh, you don't understand! Bored, don't want to talk to you, Long Yi, optimistic about her, I'm going to see Chuck, see him doing what....."

"Wan Ziwen, you stop me!" Yvette struggled to go out!

Long Yi pinched Yvette's neck, Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, "Don't be too hard, this kind of garbage, die in a pinch, I haven't thought of letting her die so soon!"

She continued without a word and came in alone, "Miss, there is someone who wants to see you!"

"Who?" Wan Ziwen shrugged.

"He said his name was Chuck."

Wan Ziwen Meimu smiled, "Oh, he finally came over to find me, please come in!!!"

My mother is a Baller with the novel 901. Let's get married! Listen online with novels

"Yvette, I said, Chuck will come over and find me now. Do you know?"

Wan Ziwen is showing off.

Yvette was silent for three seconds and bowed his head.

"Guess what, Chuck asked me to do something? Can you guess right?" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Yvette shook his head, "I don't know,"
she does not know.

"You don't want to know? Chuck knows you are dead, or died in the hands of You Shiwen. He needs comfort and needs to avenge you immediately, so come and find me, you know?" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Yvette still shook his head.

"I'm optimistic about her, don't let her die, I want to let her see that I am married to Chuck!
Then... I will kill her again, hehe, that should be very interesting!"

Wan Ziwen has already gone out.

Long Yi smiled, "Yvette, are you afraid?"

"Do not!"

Yvette is decisive!

"Yes, it's useless to be afraid, because you will definitely die!" Long Yi shrugged.

"I will find you when I'm a ghost!" Yvette's eyes chilled.

"Oh, casually, I killed so many people, including Karen li. They didn't find me as ghosts, can you? I'll wait for you at night." Long Yi laughed.

Yvette resented.

"Your so-called husband, when you meet the lady, what is your mood? Complex? Pain? Or uncomfortable?" Long Yi asked with a smile.

"You are shameless!"

"Oh, interesting." Long Yi shrugged and walked over to give Yvette a slap!

Yvette's eyes were blood red, "You will die miserably!"

"Oh, is it? I will die, but the only way to die is to die old, because you know, no one can kill me

in this world, the only opponent Karen li has no bones,"

Long Yi shrugged.

Yes, she is the real master of the world!

No one can kill her!

Yvette is not desperate, just grieved.

She knows Long Yi's strength, really only Karen li is her opponent!

Now Chuck does not have enough time to grow and will not be Long Yi's opponent!

Is it true that people like Long Yi can't be killed? ?

"Wait slowly, you will be alive in a few days." Long Yi said.

Yvette fell silent, she hoped that Wan Ziwen would not treat Chuck so badly.

No! !

Wan Ziwen appeared in front of Chuck with a smile, "Chuck, why are you here?"

Chuck was silent for three seconds, and his eyes were monstrosly cold. However, he concealed,

"Wan Ziwen, I want to say something to you."

"You said,"

"I want you to deal with You Shiwen." Chuck said.

"To deal with her? Is it because You Shiwen killed your mother Karen li?"

"Not only, my wife Yvette also died in her hands, I want this person who killed my wife, blood debt and blood repayment!!" Chuck said coldly.

"Okay, no problem, you said let me deal with it, just deal with it. Have you eaten? I asked the best chef in the world to give you...Zhang, Chuck, you.?"

suddenly.

Chuck gave Wan Ziwen a hug.

Wan Ziwen froze, "Chuck, what do you mean?"

"Wan Ziwen, why don't we get married!" Chuck said.

Wan Ziwen was amazed for three seconds and smiled slightly. That smile had hidden pride and pleasure. "Why should you marry me?"

"I, I want you to deal with You Shiwen, and then, give me a little time, I think, after marrying you, I will feel you," Chuck said.

"is it?"

"Well, are you unwilling?" Chuck sighed.

"No, I am willing, I have waited for a long time, and you finally said this to me,"

Wan Ziwen's voice was unspeakable.

Yes!

She waited too long for this day.

Chuck finally said, to get married!

She was very moved because she knew that she had ordered the decision to kill Karen li, right!

After killing Karen li, Chuck would have no backing!

Karen li, you die really! !

"Well, will you get married as soon as possible?" Chuck asked.

"Of course it's better. Three days later, it's the day when I inherited the 10,000 family. The two of us got married on that day, what do you say?"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly. On this day, she had to do something big.

Better now! !

"Well, what you say is what you want, Wan Ziwen, you give me time, after marrying me, I will feel you slowly,"

"Okay, I will give you time to go, go to dinner, I will let the best chef in the world cook for you, everything you want to eat."

"Yep."

After eating, Wan Ziwen arranged Chuck to rest, she came to show off.

"Yvette, you will not know if you die. What did Chuck say to me just now?" Wan Ziwen smiled.

Yvette didn't look straight!

Haggard!

"Chuck said to marry me!"

Yvette was shocked, "What are you talking about?"

"Don't hear it? Get married! Understand? I'm the one who laughs last." Wan Ziwen smiled slightly. "You know, I'm the best person in the world. Chuck's marriage with me is his blessing." !"

Yvette sighed, "Husband, are you going to do this? Well, you decide for yourself, because I am going to die..."

"Chuck is still smart, knowing that I can give him everything he wants! I can indeed give him!"

Wan Ziwen smiled.

The smile is full of control! !

Chuck, getting married! !

**My mother is three hundred days after Chapter 902 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen
online with novels**

Yvette was sad, but not sad either.

She was sad because Chuck would marry such a woman

Wan Ziwen's desire to control is too strong, how married he will be

Not sad, Chuck can have a home.

However, this destination does not work

Tick

Yvette closed his eyes and the tears fell.

She can't do anything now because Chuck definitely thinks she is dead.

"Wan Ziwen, I beg you, treat Chuck well," Yvette said.

Is this begging?

Yes

Yvette admits himself

This is pleading.

She grew up with Chuck, she wanted to see Chuck finally happy

However, I am about to die, what do you think

No longer seeing

Her only thing is to beg.

"Of course, he married me, it was my man, and of course I will treat him well. I will give him whatever he wants." Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

"If you can't do it, I won't let you go if I'm a ghost"

"Then be a ghost," Wan Ziwen laughed.

Yes

She is very excited

Because, for the first time, she chased a man so aggressively

She admitted that she really likes Chuck

Marry Chuck, she will be happy

Well, of course it will be good for Chuck.

As long as Chuck is good to himself.

Yvette shed tears and closed his eyes, waiting for death, "Her husband, you must be happy"

"Congratulations Miss" Long Yi smiled slightly

"Well, inform the family, I will get married in three days"

"Yes, I will deal with it immediately"

Long Yi shrugged. This kind of big family also hopes that the owner can get married sooner

Wan Ziwen said to close, then the people of the Wan family would not have an opinion

Because, three days later, Wan Ziwen is also the heir of Xin Wanjia.

Which is the new family head

"Also, you and your family all sent invitations," Wan Ziwen said.

"Miss, do you want?" Long Yi asked.

"Originally, I didn't deal with their two families so quickly, especially You Shiwen, but this time

I was very happy. Chuck was my man, so I want to give him a big gift, that is"

"Understood, I will deal with it immediately"

Wan Ziwen left, and Long Yi smiled slightly, "Yvette, you can hear what my lady can give

Chuck, you can give it."

Yvette kept his eyes closed.

"Huh, the day when Chuck and Miss got married, it was when you died," Long Yi went out to

deal with what Wan Ziwen said.

Hidden family, then only the hidden family is eligible to participate in Wan Ziwen's wedding

Because, other families do not have this qualification

Another reason is that the secret family will continue to secretly

However, this wedding, Wanjia will be held lively

The three big families attended together, this will be a grand event

Yvette shed tears, "I'm sorry, I can't accompany you to the last husband, you have to be happy, and I will be with you next life"

Youjia

"Homeowner, homeowner" came in alone

"What's the matter" You Shiwen handles the things of the Youjia, but she is actually absent-minded.

"Wan Ziwen asked someone to send an invitation and said he was getting married"

"with who"

"Chuck"

You Shiwen stood up instantly, her eyes flashing, and she took the invitation and looked at it,

"Chuck, this is what you call"

"I get it," You Shiwen said.

"That host, are we going to participate"

"Of course, this wedding is also the day when Wan Ziwen became the head of the Wan Family.

It may also be an unforgettable day in Wan Ziwen's life. Of course, my family will participate in it," You Shiwen said beautifully.

"Then, then, I will prepare"

"Go"

Wan Ziwen meditated for a while and went out to prepare

Zhangjia

"Chuck's little bastard, really hooked up with Wan Ziwen." Zhang Xiang was angry with a red invitation

The Zhangjia family is cold.

"Chuck, that little bastard, clearly knows that Wan Ziwen is his enemy. He still does it, what he wants to do"

"Say bad"

"Then do we have to go? I always feel that Wan Ziwen will play on the topic this time." Zhang Xiang still dare not.

She was afraid.

Chuck can overwhelm her, not to mention Wan Ziwen

"Let's go and see, what exactly Chuck wants to do," Zhang Jia said coldly, "By the way, where did Qingyang go to find him?"

"No, but his son is married, he can't not show up. Alas, Qingyang is too indecisive."

"No need to say more, get ready"

"Yep"

The world is quiet, they do not know Chuck, Wan Ziwen is getting married.

However, among the thousands of families, it was brightly lit

Wanjia's new home is mainly married, and no one in Wanjia dares to refute

Because they know Wan Ziwen's character

Even if they knew Chuck's background, they would not say much.

Therefore, what they have to do is to make this wedding as big as possible, so that Wan Ziwen will never forget

Three days of preparation

Arrived

Today is the big day for Wan Ziwen, the new head of Wanjia, and Chuck to get married

**My mother is a tyrant audio novel Chapter 903 Wan Ziwen's big day audio novel listen
online**

Today, the world is quiet!

However, the first family of ten thousand families was arranged to the point of luxury!

There has never been a wedding for one person, and luxury has reached this point!

It is simply unimaginable luxury!

Wan Ziwen's wedding was done. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-
pin=book=net

"Homeowner!"

Everyone in the family is respectful!

In fact, very early, all people in Wanjia knew Wan Ziwen, the future heir!

Many times, they just follow Wan Ziwen's words!

Today is Wan Ziwen's big marriage, and also the day when Wan Ziwen successfully became the
head of the first family!

The whole family celebrates and is excited! !

"Are you all here?"

Wan Ziwen wore the most expensive wedding dress in the world today!

The most expensive materials, tailored by the best designers, this is Wan Ziwen's most beautiful
day!

Her figure is perfect, and Wanjia people are also pleased. Wanjia is out of Wan Ziwen, which is

also a stage for Wanjia to move into the future!

"It's almost done, You Shiwen is here," someone said.

"How many people did you bring?" Wan Ziwen asked.

"Let's travel ten articles together, just five people."

"Only five people? What about the Zhang family?"

"The Zhang family's people haven't arrived yet... Oh, when they arrive, the Zhang family owner brought three people over."

"Oh,"

Wan Ziwen looked at himself in the mirror!

I found myself so beautiful today.

"Homeowner, you continue! We will come again when it is good time."

"What happened to Chuck? I am the most beautiful in the audience today, and I want my man, the most handsome in the audience!!!"

"The owner is assured that Chuck has ten stylists, which will make him the most handsome in the audience!"

"Go!"

Wan Ziwen continued to look in the mirror!

"Homeowner." Long Yi is by his side!

"Yep??"

"Security is convenient, and it is all in place. Thirty miles away, there are comprehensive monitoring, you can rest assured!" Long Yi smiled slightly.

In this regard, she is proficient!

The safety of Wanjia has never been a problem!

This is Long Yi, and the credit of the Wanjia Family Guard! !

"Relax? I have always been at ease with you, but don't forget it. You let me down once last time, you don't remember it?" Wan Ziwen lazily painted his lips.

There is only a stylist beside her, but no makeup artist.

She is naturally beautiful, and only a touch of lips is enough.

Long Yi was silent for three seconds, "I have already chased down the person who rescued Logan and the black rose, but..."

"But haven't you found it right?" Wan Ziwen was instantly cold!

"Yes, I haven't found..."

"You can escape in your hands. This man is not worse than you. Today is my day. I don't want to make any mistakes!"

"Yes, the owner is assured, I will personally control the audience!"

"Don't let me down again!" Wan Ziwen continued to paint his lips.

Blazing red lips!

Full of desire to control, just like the queen! !

"Yes, Master, I will not let you down again, Master." Long Yi bowed his head.

That man saved Logan, Black Rose, and never showed up again!

Who is it? ?

Between the world, there is still a master who is quite comparable to himself? ?

"However, is it a bit too sudden, Chuck, who married you suddenly?" said Long Yi.

"Yes, it's sudden! No matter what his thoughts are, after today, he is my man, and being my man will not have a second heart for me!" Wan Ziwen is still lazy.

Yes!

What can Chuck do to control Wan Ziwen? ?

Be prepared to eat soft rice! !

"Chuck has nothing now, Karen li is dead, Logan is dead, Black Rose is dead, Yvette is going to die soon. He is helpless and eager to take revenge, only to find me," Wan Ziwen said.

"Yes! Then let me go and see what happened to Chuck."

"Go!"

Long Yi went out and Wan Ziwen looked at the mirror. She wiped the lipstick she had just painted and took out the same bright red again. She wiped it up and she smiled slightly, "This is me."

"Chuck, it's almost time, how are you?"

Long Yi came to ask.

Chuck put on a handsome suit and had his hair trimmed, a little handsome!

Long Yidu watched it for a few more seconds, which was not bad.

At least Wan Ziwen's vision is no problem, Chuck is fine.

"Well, yes," Chuck said.

"Well, somebody will take you in before twelve noon, you just go with it," Long Yi turned and left.

"Long Yi,"

"You still have something?" Long Yi asked with a smile.

Chuck approached step by step, "Who do you think is the number one fighting master in the world?"

"I don't know about this. What do you ask about this? Do you want to be the world's first combat master?" Long Yi asked.

"Think, I want to beat the current top master! Become the real top master!"

"Oh, so, do you want to beat me?" Long Yimei shone.

"Yep."

"Master Zhang, you don't have to beat me. I'm your wife, you are the first, you know? You can be the richest man in the world, too! You can continue, look at the time, today is a big day for you and your family !"

Long Yi smiled slightly, swaying his long legs out.

"No, it's Wan Ziwen's big day!" Chuck in a suit muttered to himself...

My mother is a Baller, the novel 104th chapter I do not want to! Listen online with novels

Long Yi returned to Wan Ziwen, and when she was just there, she had re-read the situation around her!

Make sure that this big marriage will not cause any problems!

"Homeowner, there is no problem with Chuck. He is almost ready, and the time is almost up, and he can go to the lobby. The people of the tens of thousands, the tourists, and the people of the Zhang family are all here." Long Yi said.

"Homeowner, you are so beautiful today,"

Long Yi does not flatter, but Wan Ziwen is indeed beautiful today!

This should be the most beautiful person in the audience, because Wan Ziwen is the protagonist today!

"Go out!"

Wan Ziwen shrugged, followed by a long man, as if he was about to ascend the throne!

Long Yi shrugged to keep up!

Arrived at the scene!

Chuck has arrived at the scene with flowers!

The groom waits for the bride!

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, "It's handsome, I like it."

Because of the fighting, Chuck is very tall and very handsome in a suit!

What's more, Chuck's suit is custom-made and can't be bought outside for millions of dollars!

"Yes, you're a good match with the owner!"

Long Yi laughed.

Lang Cai looks like Chuck and Wan Ziwen!

She came slowly, facing Chuck!

Off the field, Yu Shiwen's beautiful eyes shone and remained silent!

The Zhang family head, looking at the tall Chuck, he was silent.

He didn't understand himself, what did he come here for? !

Congratulations, only congratulations Wan Ziwen!

Because Chuck is not a member of the Zhang family.

The whole scene is quiet, basically the scene is all 10,000 people!

Wan Ziwen is their owner, what can they say? ?

"If you invite ten thousand new owners, Wan Ziwen will come on stage!"

Wan Ziwen came to Chuck in the eyes of many people.

Wan Ziwen smiled, today is really a good day!

He inherited the first family in the world, became the head of the family, and married the person he likes!

"Homeowner, today is your wedding day with Mr. Chuck, please come here!" the master of ceremonies said.

Wan Ziwen stood beside Chuck.

The Wan family is satisfied, because in terms of appearance, the two of them are a match. Even if some of them are not happy, they dare not show it!

The scene is fun!

"Will you be married to Mr. Chuck, will you never be separated?" asked the MC.

"I...will!" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Offstage!

You Shiwen suddenly felt that she didn't want to listen.

"Homeowner, what's wrong with you?" There was a white-haired old man beside me!

"It's nothing."

The white-haired old man said in silence for three seconds, "Homeowner, do you have a little bit of attention to Chuck... so it would be uncomfortable to see such a scene?"

"No," You Shiwen shook his head, and immediately denied, "Me and Chuck are good friends.

Even if we lie in bed together, we will not do what kind of good friends, so, you said, no,"

"Then, Master, you promised us a month, but there are no days..." said the white-haired old man.

"I...know," You Shiwen shook his head and said nothing.

"Actually, if you are really unwilling, and other people, it is also possible to borrow from Chuck, and some of our old things will not object!" said the old man with white hair.

"..."

"Because, you don't like other people's eyes, don't want to touch you with other people, then,

Chuck, as your friend, he touches you, shouldn't you be so upset?"

"I.."

"Anyway, you consider it yourself, it's been a few days!"

"I know, it also requires us to survive to say..." You Shiwen's voice was obviously lower.

Looking for Chuck to get pregnant? ?

This?

Can this be done?

No, the two are so acquainted, Chuck sees that he doesn't have any ideas at all, nor sees Chuck.

In this case, it is even more impossible!

You Shiwen is thinking about this, the old man with white hair next to him sighs, is he right?

"Mr. Chuck, are you willing to marry the head of the house, will you never be separated?" The master of ceremonies asked Chuck!

Chuck's eyes clearly see Wan Ziwen.

"Mr. Chuck, you are willing to..." the MC asked again.

Because Chuck did not speak at all.

In this case, what should we do without speaking? ?

"What's the situation? Chuck doesn't know what to do, don't answer?"

"Go to him. Our house owner can see him. It is a blessing from his ten years of life. Is he still dumbfounded?"

"Maybe too excited!"

Wanjia was angry and whispered.

"Wan Ziwen, you think it's been a long time?" Chuck asked.

"Well, for a long time." Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

"I only thought about this day a few days ago,"

Chuck said slowly, "I never thought about this day. In the past, I felt that it was impossible with you, no..."

"Chuck, what do you want to say?" Wan Ziwen raised his eyebrows!

This kind of thing, what attracted everyone's attention, what did Chuck say off topic? ?

"Mr. Chuck, are you willing to marry the head of the house, will you never be separated from the head of the house?" asked the master of ceremonies.

His voice also threatened.

Chuck is disobedient! !

"Reluctant!" Chuck suddenly calmed down, his eyes staring at Wan Ziwen, "Wan Ziwen, I don't want to!!"

My mother is a Baller with novel No. 905. This is revenge! Listen online with novels

The wedding scene was shocked!

"What did Chuck say? Get out of it?"

"What does he want to do, and what qualifications does he have to say he won't?"

"This bastard is going to die! Play with our house owner?"

Wanjia was angry!

Chuck's "unwillingness" three words, this is fiercely smoking the face of Wanjia! !

Popping popping!

"Sure enough..." You Shiwen clenched his fists!

"Grandpa, this bastard Chuck wants to die? Will Wan Ziwen anger us because of Chuck?" Zhang

Xiang anxiously asked.

"What a terrifying spirit!"

The owner of the Zhang family is somber! !

Chuck's reluctance, he did not expect!

"Does Chuck think?"

Zhang Family head was shocked! !

Ten thousand families went up and down because Chuck was angry!

Long Yimei shimmers!

The violent voice is full, Wan Ziwen's smile expression is changing, the smile disappears,
cold! Cold to the ice! !

"Chuck, what are you talking about?"

"I said, not willing!!"

Chuck dropped the flowers in his hand and took off the groom's sign on his chest.

Throw it very simply!

Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes are icy, "You say it again!!"

"I don't want it! You didn't hear it. I can say it again. I don't want to marry you. What are you?
Marry you?" Chuck shook his head!

Wan Ziwen's fists clenched and squeaked! !

"Homeowner, this kid doesn't know any good! Let me kill him!"

"Well, it's mad!"

"Chuck, look for death!"

Ten thousand families have gone crazy!

Angry!

The murderous is pervasive, but they are the first family. What kind of embarrassing and beating
face appear in such a big day today? ?

"Chuck, I advise you to think about it again!" Long Yi said coldly!

Chuck shrugged and took off his tailor-made suit.

"Chuck, I ask you, since you promised to marry me, why do you want to do this today? I ask you!!!"

Wan Ziwen's voice is sharp!

"Why? It's up to you to ask yourself!" Chuck's eyes shivered to the extreme! !

"Ask me?" Wan Ziwen raised his eyebrows!

Long Yimei blinked.

"Yes, do you really think I don't know anything? You called this Long Yi, assassinated my mother, assassinated Logan, Black Rose, and assassinated my wife. These things, do you think I really don't know?"

Chuck is hoarse!

Wan Ziwen suddenly smiled slightly, "Yo, you know? So, the unwillingness of three words just now is a little revenge on me, right?"

"Yes, let your face lose!" Chuck untied his tie!

"Then you have worked hard, but it's useless. The audience is basically people from my Wan Family. Who dares to laugh at me? Who dares to say me?" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly!

She glanced at the public!

No one dared to laugh from all walks of life!

However, a person suddenly chuckled, yes!

This man is Yu Shiwen!

"Wan Ziwen, do you have today? Was it rejected? You lost your face?" Yu Shiwen said with a smile.

"You Shiwen, are you going to die, right?" Wan Ziwen was instantly cold! !

"No! The person who is dying today, I don't know who it is!"

You Shiwen didn't say much.

Wan Ziwen suddenly smiled again, "It turns out that you guys have colluded well, not bad...

Chuck, I killed your mother, killed Logan, and killed the black rose. However, how can you treat me? You forget Now, this is my place of Wan Ziwen??"

"So, your consideration is still not comprehensive, but I don't care about you. You just marry me honestly and be my man. When you enjoy it, otherwise, I won't let you go today! !you choose!"

"I'm here to revenge for my mom! What do you think I will choose?" Chuck's eyes were cold, and his scarlet eyes were full of hate!

Hate to Wan Ziwen! !

This woman is so vicious!

"I'll ask you again, marry me honestly, or die! Don't choose the wrong one!" Wan Ziwen was extremely angry!

People from all over the family have never seen Wan Ziwen so angry!

She was angry today!

Yes!

She hopefully married Chuck and came to the scene!

Chuck is the first man she fell in love with!

She was not willing to kill!

"No!" Chuck shook his head!

"Then you choose to die? Chuck, I said you are stupid, what can you do alone? What can you do?" Wan Ziwen Meimu red blood!

She was disappointed!

Disappointed with Chuck! !

"Okay, since you are so ruthless, then I won't be affectionate anymore, Long Yi grabs him for me!!" Wan Ziwen backed away!

A crowd came!

Protected Wan Ziwen!

In the audience, many bodyguards of 10,000 families poured in!

Chuck is weak, but he is expressionless!

"I said Chuck, you are really stupid. If your mother is there, you may have a chance, and you?

The obedient and honestly catch the hand! I will shoot, you will die if you die!"

Long Yi said coldly!

"It's you who assassinated my mother! It's you!" Chuck was angry!

"Yes, it was me who killed me. I forced your mother into the water. When I saw her washed away by the water, I pushed her car and caused the illusion of accident! How can you take me?"

Long Yi smiled slightly. !

Chuck, it's not worth seeing her!

"How? Long Yi, today, I am going to avenge my mom and them. You have done these things wrong. You should never touch the people around me, you should not!"

Chuck's aura is fully open, and today he wants to avenge himself! !

My mother is a Baller, the novel 906 is a little worse than my mother! Listen online with novels

Watch the audience!

Everyone from all over the 10,000 family sneered at Chuck!

Alone, what other storms do you want to set off in Wanjia? ?

can!

Today you can enjoy a slaughter!

Chuck didn't know what to do, and slapped Wanjia's face fiercely. Today, he has to pay a price!

"Hush! You Shiwen, don't move! My business and you haven't started yet, I haven't reached you yet!"

Wan Ziwen was suddenly lazy. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

You Shiwen clenched her fists, Wan Ziwen thought... very interesting!

Simply today, let's completely change the pattern! !

"You Zhang family, don't move!"

Wan Ziwen is still lazy.

"Today was killed by Chuck, why did Qingyang give birth to such a broom star!!!" Zhang Xiang was extremely angry.

She was scared, Wan Ziwen's eyes were terrifying!

"Chuck, you chose this path yourself, you are yourself! Long Yi, hold me to him!" Wan Ziwen said coldly! !

Chuck let her face off today!

She... was angry! !

Chuck must be seized!

"Yes!"

Dragon comes step by step!

"Chuck, you know how long your mother has resisted in my hands! Know?"

Long Yi kept smiling!

In her opinion, what is Chuck? ?

An unaffordable Adou!

Can she kill Karen li, but not Karen li's son? ?

She comes in one step!

The fighting style is amazing!

"Huh, I always knew that Long Yi was the first master of our 10,000 family, but I didn't see her shot, but I saw it today!"

"Yeah, Long Yi's skill is so good, Chuck this spicy chicken, I think it is possible to be spiked!"

"Affirmative! Chuck's spicy chicken is also suitable for playing with Long Yi? But ah, then, Long Yi's legs are so beautiful, long and straight..."

"Don't think about it, the whole Wanjia, except the owner, will you try Long Yi?"

"Uh, I dare not!"

"Don't say it, see Chuck's rubbish being cleaned up by Long Yi!"

The whole family felt that Chuck would be spiked!

However, Chuck became more and more angry, and he seemed to be an angry lion, and he had reached the extreme! !

"I made the road collapse, her head was broken, her head was bleeding, and then I beat her, she fell back and down, everywhere fell into the wind, there is no such god as rumored..." Long Yi smiled slightly!

Yes!

She wants to anger Chuck!

Directly kill Chuck, what's the point! ?

See what strength Chuck can have!

Anyway, it is also Karen li's pro son!

"you wanna die!!"

Chuck jumped out! !

He used all his strength to punch out!

Long Yi kept smiling!

She also punched!

boom!

Chuck retreated, Long Yi remained motionless, "Not bad, not far from me!"

She kicked her long legs!

Chuck was kicked and fell out!

It can't be avoided!

Long Yi is very strong!

"I can make your mom lose all the time, you? It will only be simpler. I will ask you again, just stop it? Or rebel?"

The dragon came slowly.

Chuck rose coldly from the ground, he attacked again!

"I don't know what you have to lose your strength in Wanjia? You are really embarrassing your mother's face, she will at least be forbearing! And what do you have? On this occasion, have you been addicted to it? Then I was beaten? Are you really? Not a man! Are you stupid, you know?"

Dragon comes step by step!

boom!

The strength of her fighting appeared, and she punched it!

Chuck's eyes were blood red, he resisted with his fists, bang! !

Chuck backed off again!

boom!

Long Yi was another kick, Chuck couldn't avoid it, was kicked out ten meters, and fell heavily on the table, embarrassed!

Red wine, food spilled all over the place! !

"You're too slow, I heard that you went to your Wuxia Women for further study, and you broke your mom's record? Is this what you call further education? Not so good! Sure enough, Yanxia Women is not good, You see me, and you didn't go to that kind of place for further study, and you, your mother, still can't beat me!"

Long Yi smiled slightly.

"It's really spicy chicken!"

"Just like this kind of person, this kind of strength, I haven't counted it?? Still in this wild?"

"Unbearable!"

Wanjia is sneering!

When Chuck was beaten, they were still very comfortable!

"I know your strength," Chuck got up from the ruins.

"Oh, got it? How?" Long Yi stepped closer.

"Almost worse than my mother!" Chuck shook his head, his eyes still red.

"Poor? I'm alive, she's dead, that's the gap between her and me. Well, I won't tell you more, you... Hey? What are you doing?"

Long Yi smiled a bit stunned.

Wow! !

Chuck took off a ring in his hand and threw it aside. This little ring, the floor was smashed into a

deep hole, and it was cracked! !

Wow! !

Chuck took off another ring in his hand!

Dropped on the ground, the same pit!

Wow!

Wow!

Chuck took off the ring of his feet, which was also thrown to the ground and the floor cracked!

Silent! !

Ten thousand families were shocked!

This guy has a weight of one or two hundred kilograms?

Was he always playing Long Yi in this state? ?

Chuck moved his hands and feet, jumped, moved his neck, Chuck squinted, "Now it's much easier, then, Long Yi, now is my real strength!"

**My mother is a Baller. The 907th chapter of the novel has surprised me! Listen online with
novels**

"Chuck you..."

Long Yi was stunned for three seconds and suddenly smiled.

"Not bad, you four hundred kilograms?"

Long Yi was surprised.

No wonder Chuck's actions were so clumsy!

There are more than two hundred kilograms on me!

"Not only, as heavy as you!" Chuck shrugged!

After removing the weight, walking vigorously!

With a weight of more than two hundred kilograms, how long has Chuck been wearing it? Almost a year.

Nor is it, from the beginning of tens of kilograms, recently added to more than two hundred kilograms! !

Chuck always wear!

Let go today because today is desperate!

"As heavy as me?" Long Yi smiled slightly.

"Yes, two hundred and five." Chuck shrugged.

Long Yi's smile stopped and her eyes shone, "Are you scolding me?"

"Correct!"

"Then, I can't spare you!" Long Yi suddenly dispatched! !

This speed caused Wanjia to boil again and again!

What about Chuck?

In the face of absolute strength, you are useless!

"It turns out that way," You Shiwen suddenly realized.

At the location of the league, she knew why the gap with Chuck widened in a short time.

Chuck is exercising all the time!

Ordinary people don't say more than two hundred kilograms, even thirty kilograms are panting when walking.

However, Chuck has a weight of more than two hundred kilograms. It seems that he is used to it.

This adaptation is directly added to the load of 300 kg, and there is no problem!

"It turns out that this is so, with so many weights, it can still be the same as ordinary people.

Then, the fire dragon has died to the point of injustice..." The Zhang family head was already at a loss.

He suddenly knew why the fire dragon was knocked down by Chuck a few times!

Because Chuck's strength can do it!

Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes shone, "Chuck, Chuck, you just want to kill me? In order to kill me, do you bear the weight? Are you tired?"

She is angry and disappointed!

You should not like people like Chuck, it is not worth it!

boom!

The dragon came with a punch, unloaded Chuck, light as a swallow, and dodged away!

Long Yimei's eyes shone, she was shocked, so fast!

What if Chuck had this habit? ?

Then did Karen li at that time also have this habit of carrying weight?

Why didn't Karen li take off the weight at that juncture?

I don't deserve to let her offload? ?

No, she didn't have time to unload the weight, she was forced not to retreat by herself, she had no time to unload!

It must be like this! !

"When are you going to escape?" Long Yi said coldly!

Ten thousand families were shocked, how could Chuck dodge so fast!

Chuck is as light as a bird, as if a kite without lines is flashing!

suddenly!

Long Yi retreats!

Chuck almost kicked her!

Long Yi was cold, "Huh, I didn't expect you to be able to surprise me, but you are here too!"

Long Yi suddenly broke out!

however!

Chuck is already here!

The speed is amazing!

Long Yi stepped back three steps! !

Wanjia was shocked from top to bottom. . Retreated!

"Long Yi, what are you doing? Grab me!!!" Wan Ziwen said coldly!

"The owner waits a moment! I will catch him immediately!"

Long Yi was already irritated. She didn't expect Chuck to bear the weight, and even more so, after Chuck unloaded, the speed would be so fast! !

"Stop me!" Long Yi said coldly, hitting with a punch!

The power of this punch is too great!

boom!

Chuck squinted, the hard resistance of fist to fist!

Snapped! !

Neither of them moved!

Fist fit!

Chuck is expressionless, but sad in his heart!

"I now know that if you didn't attack my mom, you would never kill my mom,"

Chuck understands that it is a pity that his mother has been secretly calculated and it is impossible!

Chuck acidified his heart into strength!

Long Yi's face was cold, "Is it? I didn't expect you to have this day! But compared with me, you still have a big gap! I will show you the gap between you and me, because I am the first in the world. !!!"

boom!

Long Yi retracted her fist and kicked her long legs!

A kick!

Chuck resisted with his arm, but was kicked out three meters!

Chuck's lines are not hurt. The weight on him has already transformed Chuck's body into steel!

With Long Yi's foot, Chuck's hard resistance is fine!

The two are fighting, either Chuck was kicked or Long Yi was beaten!

The whole family has been shocked!

Long Yike is the No. 1 master of the Wan Family, but after five minutes have passed, the two of them have no difference!

Shouldn't Long Yi kill Chuck? ?

You Shiwen beautiful eyes shone, "So you grew up so much... However, today, what do you think?"

She didn't understand, Chuck was fighting alone, what about his confidence? ?

boom! !

Long Yi was kicked by Chuck!

Long Yi stepped back and almost fell to the ground!

"Long Yi, what are you doing? Grab me! Grab Chuck!" Wan Ziwen screamed for the first time!

"Homeowner, I have the same strength as Chuck! Even if I play one day, it is impossible to win

or lose," Long Yi said, bowing his head.

Snapped!

Wan Ziwen slapped Long Yi on the face!

Long Yi didn't dare to say, "Sorry, Master!"

Wan Ziwen's cold eyes turned her beautiful eyes, "Chuck, this is your confidence today?"

Surprise me! However, you don't know how many bodyguards of my Wanjia come out! Get me!

"

Wanzi is out!

In the crowd of people from all over the world, one by one appeared!

Everyone is cold!

There are two other men, these two men are masters comparable to Long Yi!

"Huh, look at what Chuck is proud of!"

"He will definitely be caught by the people of my family! I am optimistic!"

There is a lot of ridicule in Wanjia. You should know that there is no shortage of people in

Wanjia. Long Yi can't solve it.

You Chuck is ready to be stepped on! !

My mother is a Baller with novel No. 908. I can only do this! Listen online with novels

All the bodyguards facing Wanjia appeared!

Wan Ziwen's sneer, Long Yi's revenge eyes!

Chuck leisurely!

You Shiwen clenched his fists! She will give Chuck a hand! !

"Chuck, how can this guy fight? With so many superb bodyguards, can Chuck have been able to

fight? There are no brains, this time she will be killed!"

Zhang Xiang said angrily that Chuck is a mindless thing. Can a person fight so many people?

I thought it was a fairy!

"Ugh!"

Zhang Family sighed. Think-free-fee-watch-end-full-version please Baidu search-pin=book=net

"Unexpectedly, I succeeded again." Chuck suddenly smiled!

However, this laugh brought revenge! !

"If what I say is to make my face clean, it is the so-called success, it is considered a success, but for me, it is painless and itchy, and now it will be caught by my people!!"

Wan Ziwen resumed laziness!

What else can make her fluctuate? ?

No more!

"No, didn't you go to Youjia with me? I don't know what I did at You Tianle's wedding at that time?" Chuck smiled slightly.

But this laughed, gritted his teeth! !

What did You Shiwen think of in an instant, understand!

Wan Ziwen raised her eyebrows, "Oh, what you said was that when You Tianle and Logan got married, they brought an undetected bomb?"

"bomb?"

"What? He has a bomb? Impossible!!"

Wanjia boils up and down!

"Yes, guess how many I brought this time?? I tell, there must be more than one!" Chuck smiled slightly!

"Oh, how many are there?" Wan Ziwen also kept a lazy smile.

"Come, show one." Chuck took out one and smashed it towards Wan Ziwen!

Wan Zi's tattoos don't change color, don't retreat at all!

Because there was a person who jumped up and caught the bomb!

A dead man who is not afraid of death! !

boom!

The bomb exploded and flesh and blood flew! !

This bomb exploded into a blood mist!

Ten thousand families were shocked!

Chuck's eyes were cold!

"How many more? Continue to chant," Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, she was walking, "Know why my Wanjia can be the first secret family for so long? Because my Wanjia people are not afraid of death, continue to throw chant! Yes How much to throw!"

"Not good!" You Shiwen was instantly cold!

"This strategy, did you take the bomb? This madman! Will he blow us to death?" Zhang Xiang was angry!

"I have to say, it's still a bit of a brain. I reproduced the situation when I was controlling the scene alone like Youjia, but well, I'm not You Tianle, and I won't be bluffed. Before throwing, I want to show something, see After that, maybe you will obediently obey! Long Yi, haven't you brought her out yet?!"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Long Yi went to take people.

"Is it?" You Shiwen was shocked!

Chuck's eyes were trembling, yes, who? ?

Long Yi dragged out a person, yes, haggard Yvette!

"Wife, are you still alive?" Chuck was shocked!

His eyes were blood red, water drops appeared, and Chuck wept!

He thought that this man who grew up with himself died, and Chuck was so sad!

However, she stood alive in front of Chuck.

It's just... haggard, white lips...

However, it is still so beautiful.

"It really is Yvette..." You Shiwen murmured to herself.

"Her husband..." Yvette burst into tears and saw Chuck again. The regrets of her life were gone.
enough!

"Wan Ziwen, let her go!" Chuck was furious!

"Release? What is the right to let me release? Put down all the bombs in my hand, I let Yvette!"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

"No!" Yvette shook his head in tears.

Let go, the next step is to die!

"Chuck, don't let go, don't!!!" You Shiwen also said.

Chuck clenched his fists, and he looked at the haggard Yvette, who was distressed, "Wife, still
alive, still alive..."

"Chuck, I have no patience! I thought I was You Tianle? Wrong, no one can play with me, it's
still far away! Let go of all the bombs in my hands! Hurry up!!!"

"No, no..." Yvette wants to kill himself!

"Yvette, dare!" Chuck roared!

"I dare, I dare!" Yvette shook his head, "I can see it again, I have enough, to avenge Karen li!

To..."

"Wan Ziwen! This is all my bombs! This is all!"

Chuck caught a bomb in his hand, a lot!

Yvette despaired, "No."

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly, "Very well, go, get these bombs!"

"Yes, the owner!"

Walking alone, Chuck dropped the bomb in his hand, "Let her go!"

"No! Don't believe it, there must be a bomb hidden in my body. Search me!" Wan Ziwen smiled lazily.

This person was searching for Chuck's body, but it was gone.

"It's over." You Shiwen sighed.

"Chuck, a bastard, a dumbass, why did you kill us?" Zhang Xiang was angry.

"Let her go!"

Chuck said coldly!

"Well, I always talked and counted! Long Yi, let her go!" Wan Ziwen shrugged!

Long Yi let Yvette!

Yvette stepped closer to Chuck step by step. She just wanted to hug Chuck. Today, she died, she thought, could Chuck go out!

however!

Wan Ziwen suddenly smiled! Raised his hand and snapped his fingers!

boom!

One place, a hot bullet shot out!

Directly facing Yvette! !

"No!" Chuck was furious!

Yvette stopped, she was not afraid of death, she guilt hurt Chuck!

boom!

Alone!

Chuck was shocked!

You Shiwen was shocked.

Zhang Family's beard is about to jump up, his turbid eyes are blood red, "Qingyang, it's my Qingyang!!!"

Yvette turned around, there was a man on the ground, the bullet penetrated his body!

He lies on the ground!

Spit blood!

"This is? Zhang Qingyang? How did he come in?" Wan Ziwen liu frowned.

"I... he's not bad, mixed in!" Long Yi said with a bowed head.

Chuck ran over and burst into tears, "Zhang... Dad, Dad."

Chuck covered Zhang Qingyang's wound, and blood came out uncontrollably. Zhang Qingyang's face was pale, and he was at ease and relieved, "I can only do this, I'm sorry... Karen, I came down to find it, apologize... .."

"Dad!" Chuck grabbed Zhang Qingyang's hand tightly and burst into tears!

"Wan Ziwen, Wan Ziwen!!!" Chuck's eyes shot cold, his blood-red eyes as if the beast was roaring! !

Wan Ziwen is complacent, "Chuck, after all, I can't play with me!"

"Is it?" Chuck put his fingers in his mouth and took out three bombs. This is hidden in his mouth,

because it is small and can be hidden!

Wan Ziwen Liu Liu's eyebrows were upright, "Only three, useless! Hold me two of them!!!"

"Yes, the owner!"

The people of the 10,000 family deserve to die!

However, Long Yi suddenly changed color, turned around and saw that, Wan Ziwen Liu Liu frowned, "What's wrong?"

"Someone is breaking into our Wanjia!" Long Yi looked ugly!

"Who!!" Wan Ziwen's beautiful eyes are cold!

My mother is her 109th chapter of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels

"For the time being, it is not clear!!"

The sensor that Long Yi carried with him sensed that someone had broken in!

However, it does not matter. The security of Wanjia is the most stringent security in the world, easy to defend and difficult to attack!

It's useless for these people to break in!

Because, it is impossible to break in!

The reason is very simple, that is, here is Wanjia! !

No one has successfully broken in yet!

Not before, not today, not even in the future! !

"Long Yi, you let me down again and again!" Wan Ziwen said coldly!

"Sorry, Master, I will deal with this matter immediately!" Long Yi said.

There was a lot of discussion from all over the family, but they heard Long Yi saying that someone had come in! ?

who is it? ?

Who has this courage?

Chuck looked out, who came in? ?

He did not know that the only thing he wanted to do now was to kill Wan Ziwen! !

After Chuckla and Yvette, she was tortured without much energy.

Chuck wanted to take her out, however, how to take it?

Chuck came to Wanjia, holding a mortal heart.

Because, to deal with people like Wan Ziwen, as far as Chuck's existing conditions are concerned, there is no other possibility, and some are only... !

Therefore, Chuck left three things Alice gave!

Yvette is still alive, Chuck is very pleased and sees hope.

Chuck just saw Yvette's moment, he also wanted to take Yvette away and fly away, to live in seclusion together!

However, his dad shot to the ground!

My mother was assassinated, Logan, Black Rose...

Chuck can't pass this hurdle!

Can't pass it!

In this situation, how did Chuck take Yvette away? Can't take it.

The moment I walked out of this door, it was an escape, it was to give up my mother's grace, can

Chuck be like this?

He can't do it!

"Wife, I may be sorry, I want..." Chuck said.

"I know what you are going to do, and I will accompany you together, like... When I was a kid,

when the two of us went to school together..."

Yvette was tired, yet she smiled.

At this point, there is no other way. Let's die. At least be able to die with Chuck, and it's... worth it.

"Yep."

"Husband, who broke in from outside, were you prepared?" Yvette asked.

"No, I didn't call anyone!"

Chuck denied that even if it was Betty, Chuck did not call, but Chuck forced Betty not to come!

"Then, maybe Wan Ziwen's enemy is not necessarily."

"Well, maybe!!"

Chuck shrugged. He looked very light. Suddenly, You Shiwen looked over and she was close!

Chuck shook his head, he wanted to die with Wan Ziwen!

So, what does You Shiwen get close to?

Wan Ziwen died, and it was not difficult to control Wanjia with the ability to You Shiwen!

Betty is not difficult to control everything left by her mother!

Because, You Shiwen certainly won't hit Betty's idea!

This may be the best result in Chuck's mind!

You Shiwen wants to step forward!

Chuck still shook his head!

You Shiwen was silent for three seconds, her eyes turned red.

"Chuck, what do you expect?" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

Long Yi controlled the situation outside and she was assured.

She raised her hand and snapped her fingers!

Wanjia's bodyguard is close!

Three things, the bodyguards of 10,000 families swarmed up, not enough!

Chuck's eyes stared at Wan Ziwen, he had an idea in his heart, how to pull Wan Ziwen to die together!

however!

"How could this be?" Long Yi was surprised!

"What's going on?" Wan Ziwen asked coldly.

"There are a lot of first-class masters up here! Is this? Let me see who they are!"

The instrument in Long Yi's hand caught the picture of a person coming up, and one of them was a woman.

Long Yi used Wanjia's network to check, and the woman's information came out clearly.

"This is the autumn water of Wuxia in Xiaxia?"

Long Yimei was chilled, and she found out.

"Wumen? Do they dare to come up? Hold me, I want to ask, who instructed me!" Wan Ziwen said coldly.

"Yes, owner, I will deal with it immediately!"

boom! !

Suddenly, something popped up!

Blasted the protection of Wanjia!

Long Yimei shone, "I thought it would be great to have this?"

Long Yi said coldly that she took out a sniper rifle and pointed it at a helicopter outside!

boom!

She pulled the trigger! !

Bullets fired crazy!

It was so accurate to have hit the fuel tank of this plane!

The plane exploded!

However, a person jumped off the plane and took a parachute!

Ruolu!

The man floated down, Long Yi smiled disdainfully, and the trigger pulled!

Peng!

Bullets fired crazy!

Missed!

Long Yiliu's eyebrows fell, his marksmanship hit every shot, could not hit this person?

joke!

She looked at it with the aiming instrument, but only one second passed. She was stunned and saw the incredible thing, "impossible, impossible!"

"Long Yi, what's wrong with you? Fuss!" Wan Ziwen has always been calm!

It's okay to break in, there are many people in Wanjia!

"She, she, still alive!" Long Yi was overwhelmed by a pair of beautiful eyes!

"Who is still alive?"

"Karen li!!" Long Yi took a breath of air!

My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 910, not dead! Listen online with novels

Chuck was shocked!

What did Long Yi say? Mom is still alive? ?

may?

impossible!

Wasn't Mom assassinated by Long Yi?

The body was washed away by the river, and it has not been found yet!

Could it be?

Mom is really not dead? So the body has never been found?

may? ?

Yvette looked up, her eyes were looking, she was complicated in a moment, "It's her, it's really her..."

For Yvette herself, she hopes that Li Qing will die, but when it really dies, Yvette is complicated.

Very tangled emotions!

Seeing her at the moment, Yvette felt a sudden. . Relieve!

"It turns out that you are not dead yet?"

You Shiwen is gratified. You Shiwen always felt sorry for her death!

You Shiwen has not played well with her! !

"Grandpa, did you see that Karen li's bitch wasn't dead? Not dead at all!!!" Zhang Xiang was also shocked!

The owner of the Zhang family is at a loss!

In the end what happened? ?

boom!

The parachute fell, a person leaped out, a pistol shot out, bang!

Killed the sniper rifle in Long Yi's hand!

She jumped in the air and landed lightly!

The audience was stunned!

boom!

She didn't look at it, and shot at a place!

what!

It's screaming!

A sniper from Wanjia died!

Eyebrow shot!

boom!

She is another shot!

Another sniper died!

Wan Ziwen appeared surprised, "Are you still dead?"

She turned her eyes and stared at Long Yi. This look was asking, you let me down again! !

"You, how could you not die?" Long Yi couldn't believe it!

She saw with her own eyes that Karen li jumped into the turbulent river itself. What kind of fierce river might Karen li not die?

"Don't you know that I can hold my breath under water for more than twenty minutes?" Karen li said lightly.

Only one person in the audience knows this matter!

That is Yvette!

When she assassinated Karen li for the first time, she used capsule poison, but she was poisoned herself, but Karen li did nothing at all.

At that time, Yvette knew a horrible thing, Karen li could hold his breath for more than 20 minutes! !

"You! Did you deliberately jump down?" Long Yi was angry!

"Yes, the situation at that time also forced me to jump down," Karen li shrugged and came step by step!

"You really believe in yourself, jumping in that situation is a life of nine deaths!" Long Yi sneered coldly.

"Yes, it is a life of nine deaths! However, jumping down to live, this is just the smallest reason!"

"What big reason do you have?" Long Yi sneered coldly.

"Yes, my son, Chuck, I hope he can grow up quickly, inherit everything quickly, and force him quickly, so I thought of this method... Ceer, I hope you don't blame me!" Karen li smiled.

Her eyes are red, the kind of miss for her loved ones!

"Mom!" Chuck really cried.

"Alas." Karen li responded.

"Huh, you are making excuses for your escape. At that time, you can't do it without jumping!"

Long Yi was angry!

"No! You can jump, or you can jump, because I broke my hand at that time, and I have no problem with you," Karen li shrugged.

"Ridiculous! Do you think I will believe it!! You have been beaten down by me!!"

"This is what I let you see. You have to know that I was carrying nearly 300 kilograms to fight you, what do you say?"

"What? Are you really?" Long Yi was taken aback!

"Yes, what are you doing? You... I also think that I have planned something for a long time, and it should be almost the same, so I chose to jump!" Karen li said with a shrug.

"Oh, what else do you plan?" Wan Ziwen lazily smiled.

"A lot, as early as 20 years ago, I went to Women for further study, and they promised me a

condition, that is... All the people helped me once, thinking about it, it is best to use it now!"

Karen li said.

"Oh, they haven't attacked yet!" Wan Ziwen smiled slightly.

"No, almost! There are two sharpshooters to help, it's not difficult! Because, I came up and figured out the layout of your Wanjia, and it's hard to beat me!"

"What? You, Logan, did you save the black rose?" Long Yi was angry!

"Yes, it's me!"

"Mum, Aunt Logan, they are still alive with black roses?" Chuck cried.

"Well, alive! Now that the injury has recovered, I'm attacking with coach Qiu Shui and I are worried about you, so..."

Suddenly, Karen li found Zhang Qingyang lying on the floor, Karen li was shocked!

She ran over with red eyes and listened to her heartbeat against her chest!

"Mom, Dad..." Chuck could not speak.

"I know, I know... I didn't know at first, then I checked it myself, and I got it," Karen li muttered to herself.

Chuck was stunned. Betty said that his mother was searching for clues to the secret family for a while. When she arrived at the Zhang family, her mother suddenly stopped checking and remained silent for one night. Perhaps, that night, the mother Her clever association knows everything.

Only, she pretended not to know...

Mom may want to retain this hard-won feeling, but... it's counterproductive! Dad didn't move while lying on the ground...

My mother is a Baller with novel 911. What is strength? Listen online with novels

"Karen li, are you in tears? You can't see it. You don't know, why is Zhang Qingyang close to you?" Wan Ziwen smiled.

"I know, but you don't understand!" Karen li's eyes were red!

"I don't understand, what don't you understand?" Wan Ziwen laughed lazily!

"I don't understand what is like and what is affection. For more than 20 years, Zhang Qingyang and I couldn't help myself. He has been working hard to help me. I know, I know..." Karen li muttered to himself.

"Know how it is! He died, it was me who made the shot! I was going to kill Yvette, and he ran foolishly to help Yvette to stop the bullets, hehe! He was stupid..."

"To shut up!!!"

Karen li stood up!

Wan Ziwen Meimu Frost, "You are dead! Long Yi, give you another chance to kill her!!!"

"Yes!!!"

Long Yi took one step!

Karen li didn't die, hit her!

She is the first master of Wanjia!

Kill a person, not dead? ?

This is a shame!

Wow!

Karen li released the ring in his hand, two!

Boom when you land!

Smashed the floor!

Wow!

Two more!

Anklet!

Also smashed the floor!

Ten thousand families were shocked, this, this? ?

Is it the same weight as Chuck? Is a woman heavier than Chuck? ?

"Long Yi, right? I have never used my true strength. Today, I will start with you!"

Karen li said coldly!

"Okay! I see you... ah, so fast!"

Long Yi is preparing for a battle, but Karen li rushes over!

Long Yi hasn't responded yet!

boom!

Spit out blood for ten meters!

Wow! !

Long Yi smashed the table and lay down on the ground in embarrassment!

Ten thousand families were shocked!

Wanjia's bodyguards are stunned!

What strength is this?

You Shiwen, Zhang Xiang, the owner of Zhang Family, dumbfounded!

"It turns out that this is my mother's strength, so horrible!" Chuck muttered to himself.

"I, I can't beat her in my whole life, it's impossible..." Yvette murmured.

Snapped!

Long Yi climbed up, "Okay, okay! I was forced to take this part. It seems that today I will fight

you well!"

"No, after I lifted the weight, you are not eligible to fight with me, because, you are matched with the weight-bearing me, and the broken one fights with me, at this moment, you are not worthy!"

Karen li shook her head and stepped out!

boom!

At the moment Long Yi rebelled, Karen li was in front of her!

The two fought for less than ten seconds!

All fighting styles of Long Yi were easily cracked by Karen li!

Because Karen li unloaded, it was too fast! !

At last!

Karen li pinched Long Yi's neck!

Long Yi was in horror, "You, how are you possible?"

She spoke uncomfortably!

"Everything is possible! There is one last sentence, you are actually terrible!!!" Karen li said!

"No!" Long Yi was horrified!

Karen li put his hands on it!

Click!

Long Yi's expression was maintained in horror, and his struggling body did not move, hanging down!

Because her neck was pinched! !

boom!

Karen li dumped her body!

All people are in horror, Long Yi, but the first master? Of course, so dead?

Who would have thought that the first master Long Yi's end would be like this?

"Mine!" Zhang Xiang was shocked!

The Zhangjia family are all frightened, this piece is too scary, when did this grow up to this point!

"You go together!" Karen li said.

"Go to me!!" Wan Ziwen was angry!

Roar!

Ten thousand bodyguards all swarmed up!

Many fists faced Karen li.

"Mom, let me help you!"

Chuck rushed up!

Karen li and Chuck, the strength of the two is amazing, especially Karen li, she punches one, unstoppable! !

The first master Long Yi was all killed by Karen li, not to mention these people? ?

Punching and kicking, screaming!

boom!

Within three minutes, the bodyguards of Wanjia were killed by Karen li, and the others lay on the ground and wailed!

Half left!

suddenly!

A bullet came in!

boom!

Killed a million bodyguards!

Run in alone!

Chuck is jealous, Logan! !

Really Logan!

Logan, dressed in black, holding a sniper, is so handsome!

She is still alive!

Logan smiled slightly at Chuck, "How are you, Ceer?"

"Okay, I'm fine!!" Chuck cried again.

boom! !

Another bullet came out!

Shoot a million bodyguards!

A person rushed in, big blue eyes, black roses!

Chuck was excited, "Black Rose, are you alive?!"

"Well!" Black Rose's face was blank!

Wow!

A figure rushed in again, but one was beaten in!

The figure jumped and came in a familiar person, Chuck's coach in Wumen, Qiushui coach! !

Immediately afterwards, the men of Wumen came in again, one, one...

The Wanjia bodyguards were just half resolved by the brave Karen li and the angry Karen li, and the rest...not much!

Ten thousand families were in panic.

"What's going on? How did they come in!"

"It's over, it's over, today our ten thousand family is over!"

"Wan Ziwen, you are dead today!!" Karen li and Chuck said in unison! !

y mother is a Baller with novel No. 912. No more! Listen online with novels

Wan Ziwen smiled lazily, "It's over? Do you think I'm over?"

"Isn't it?" Karen li shrugged!

"It's not over, know why I have been so calm? Because it is very simple, I control everything, including your life!"

Wan Ziwen smiled slightly and took out a remote control!

however!

She just took it out!

Karen li shot it with a gun!

Bullets shot out!

Penetrated Wan Ziwen's hand!

Blood is coming!

Wan Ziwen cold sweat DC! !

"When I was young, I had the same desire to control, but not as strong as you." Karen li slowly approached!

Wan Ziwen's face was pale, "Karen li, you can shoot me!"

Snapped! !

Karen li raised his hand and slapped Wan Ziwen on the face!

Wan Ziwen stumbled back!

All Wanjia witnessed this scene!

Owner. . Beaten!

"Karen li, do you dare to beat me?" Wan Ziwen went crazy!

Snapped! !

Another slap!

Wan Ziwen's makeup was destroyed!

Embarrassed!

"Karen li, you!" Wan Ziwen was terrified!

She was beautiful, but now it was ugly to the extreme!

Snapped! !

Karen li approached step by step, slap again!

Wan Ziwen fell to the ground!

Hair messy!

Like a beggar!

The people of the 10,000 family are already at a loss, this is the first family!

Wan Ziwen, as the head of the family, was beaten like this? ?

They think they are dreaming, but is this a dream? ?

no! !

This is real!

Someone is really beating his own owner!

"Haha, Karen li," Wan Ziwen got up on his own, his face swollen into a pig's head!

"You really made me look at each other!"

"I don't want you to be impressed. In fact...I have been collecting everything from your secret family, Zhang's, Youjia, and of course yours! Ten years ago, when I was in Wumen, When I thought about it, there might be this day! Now, it's really right. In Wumen, a few people who

didn't usually come out came out. The effect is very good. Your family is actually not so difficult to enter!" Karen li Shrug.

"So, you wanted to eat my secret family as early as twenty years ago?" Wan Ziwen went crazy!

"No, I am a man who has always been well-watered and does not violate the river. You will not mess with me. I will never take the initiative to provoke you. However, I will plan ahead and know that you will provoke me. Therefore, I have made preparations in advance. These preparations have done two. For more than ten years, it's okay!"

Wan Ziwen went crazy, "Karen li, Karen li!!"

She gritted her teeth!

"It could have been peaceful, but you..." Karen li shook her head, approaching step by step!

"But am I right to die? Haha!"

"No, you are not looking for death, but forcing me to let you die!"

Click! !

Karen li easily pinched Wan Ziwen's neck!

Wan Ziwen twitched her body while lying on the floor, her blood-red eyes were turning, turning, most fixed on one person, Chuck...

When Wan Ziwen died, the whole family was even more panic!

"The owner is dead, the owner is dead!"

Rumble!

Dozens of helicopters flew up, led by Betty!

Many people came down and controlled everyone in the family!

The next thing is easy to handle, Wan Ziwen's death, Wanjia Qunlong headless! Betty started to take over Wanjia!

"Cer, I have been tired for so many years, and I will leave the next thing to you," Karen li said, lifting Zhang Qingyang.

"Mom, Dad..." Chuckyi reluctantly, where is Mommy going to?

"He still has a heartbeat, but I don't know if I can live. I will save him, and... walk around the world! After so many years, I haven't really been with him..." Karen li yearned .

Chuck sighed, dad's situation, maybe? ?

"Relax, I won't leave you for another 20 years, rest assured!" Karen li said.

Chuck was moved.

"Aunt Karen," Yvette came over.

"Are you going to kill me?"

"No, no, I'm relieved," Yvette shook his head, yes.

This kind of thing, she is useless!

Because Karen li's strength is too strong and too strong!

In this world, Karen li is the only one who can reach the strength of Karen li, Chuck!

Because Chuck inherited the fighting genes of Karen li!

"Then, are you going to marry my son? The wedding will be renewed!" Karen li smiled softly.

"Well, I will!" Yvette sweetly relies on Chuck!

"That's good, Ceer, I'll take your dad back first, and then delay, I'm afraid..." Karen li also began to worry.

Zhang Qingyang was shot! !

"Yep."

"Ching Yang, Ching Yang!!" Zhang Family head ran over.

Karen li was silent for three seconds, "Master Zhang, don't come unharmed!"

Zhang Jia's face is ugly, "Karen li you?"

"For so many years, you know everything about me. Now, do you want to continue?" Karen li asked.

"No, I can't continue." Zhang Family sighed.

He couldn't control Karen li's strength.

"Actually, Karen li, I want you to enter the Zhang family tree, and your son Chuck," said Zhang's head.

"No more! No more! Zhang Family is with you, I will never step in! Zhang Family Master, you can do it for yourself, Qingyang saved you Zhang Family, otherwise, none of the Zhang family can live, all must die I said Karen li!!!"

Karen li said coldly.

In a flash, the Zhang family's head was sweating, so awesome!

y mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 913 Finale Audio novels Listen online

In an instant, the Zhang family head was in panic!

This kind of fear is much more than facing Wan Ziwen!

"Karen li, you..." Zhang Family head stuttered.

"Are you still a chess player? Are you also worthy?" Karen li finished, leaving Zhang Qingyang, who was about to die seriously!

Zhangjia family remorse!

Only then did he understand that Karen li was someone she could not control! !

"Grandpa, we, what shall we do?" Zhang Xiang ran over and asked.

"Alas, Zhang Family, Zhang Family... Alas!" Zhang Family sighed.

Zhang Qingyang didn't know if he could live, and the rest of the Zhang family could not inherit the Zhang family!

"Grandpa, let me be the head of the house," Zhang Xiang Maosui recommended himself.

Snapped!

Zhang Family slaps her face with a slap, "Just you? Do you want to pass the Zhang family down from the ancestors?"

Zhang Xiang clutched his cheek and dared not say a word.

Zhang Family sighed back and Zhang Xiang followed.

You Shiwen came over, "Congratulations, you have collected ten thousand families and become the real first family!"

Chuck shook his head, these? ?

Ok!

"See you later, I may have something to ask for your help, are you willing?" You Shiwen said suddenly.

"Well, willing, what is it?"

"I'll look for you in a few days, and I'll say it later," You Shiwen finished and left.

The wanderers keep up!

Chuck whispered, what do you want to do for You Shiwen?

Forget it, I'll know it in a few days.

Next!

With the help of Betty, Logan, Black Rose, and Yvette, Chuck succeeded in taking over the first hidden family, Wan Jia. Chuck's commercial empire on the other side of Yan Xia is flourishing!

The investment is getting bigger and bigger, Chuck's movie is released and sold, and Chuck's

new medicine is sold!

Everything is going to the top direction...

Many people do not know, but some people already know that Chuck has become the richest person! Slowly, I have to walk towards the first combat master...

A villa in Yanxia was decorated festively! Zhang Deng winning!

Yes, Chuck, the sweetheart, Yvette made up for the wedding today! !

Many, many people have come!

Zelda, Murong Qing, Logan, Black Rose, Yolanda, Liu Na, Queenie, Alice, Emily, Du Peixin, Lara, Chalotte...

"Did Chuck touch you?" Murong Qing asked. She was lost today, but she was happy when she saw Chuck married.

"What do you ask about this?" Zelda was speechless.

Her beautiful eyes revealed tenderness, "Chuck and I were originally the kind, secret, undisclosed, do you control me?"

"Well, we are all secret now. I dare not be in front of Yvette, but Chuck is scornful," Murong Qing said.

"Me too," Zelda also responded, "But she knows our relationship with Chuck, and she didn't say anything..."

"Yes." Murong Qing shrugged and had to find Chuck in a few days.

"Yolanda, haven't you told him yet?" Liu Na asked.

"No, maybe, needless to say," Yolanda looked away. She is too busy now!

There is no time to think about this problem, maybe one day, she relaxes, and when she is alone with Chuck, she may say it!

The two kept silent and drank each other. Today is a day of great joy!

"Mom, I thought you weren't coming," Emily said.

Alice gave a blush and said, "Me, didn't you pull me here?"

"I'll pull you in, and you will come? Make it clear that you want to see him."

"No, I..." Alice wanted to explain, Emily didn't listen, "Don't say it, be happier today, Du Peixin, drink!"

Emily went to Du Peixin to drink.

Alice smiled softly, "You are married..."

In the corner, Logan was holding a wine glass and smiling. A person came by her side, Black Rose!

The two are true friends.

"How about you and Chuck?" Black Rose asked.

"Very good," Logan smiled slightly, very good.

Today, Chuck and Yvette get married!

Last night, Chuck also had a long talk with her all night long, holding hands and talking without doing anything. In the morning, Chuck lay asleep on her body.

Logan felt very satisfied.

This may be enough, because Logan does not demand too much, but Logan recently had an idea, that is, who can accompany himself when Chuck is away? ?

So, she was ready to do something the next time Chuck came over to talk to her all night long.

When you are pregnant and have a baby, Logan will not be so bored.

This depends on the meaning of Chuck, anyway, what Chuck wants, Logan will give, including the body.

Black Rose has a pair of beautiful blue eyes staring at Chuck. He hasn't eaten the mung bean cake given by Chuck for a long time. Will he give it to himself again? ?

Chuck and Yvette, under the watchful eyes of all their friends and relatives, came hand in hand with blessing.

"Lara, what are you crying for?" Chalotte was helpless!

"I'm crying with joy." Lara said sadly, she knew she could cry on this occasion?

No!

Chuck, Yvette hugged each other with a smile...

"Oh!!"

Friends and relatives present are boiling!

At the same time, You Jia and You Shiwen watched the video. This is the live video of Chuck and Yvette getting married.

"Very good, very lively, very lively..."

You Shiwen stroked her big belly, she smiled slightly, "Look, your father is married, married today..."

Outside!

Karen li and Zhang Qingyang are sitting at the same table, and they are in the same respect!

"You, don't you plan to return to Zhang's house?" Karen li asked.

"I don't plan," Zhang Qingyang just woke up and was still haggard. The Zhang family called every day. Zhang Qingyang didn't want to answer it. He had left Zhang family.

"You know, I don't care what you do."

"I know, but, I don't want to go back, let him go!" Zhang Qingyang, "I did a lot of regrets, but the only thing I don't regret is marrying you..."

Zhang Qingyang grabbed Karen li's hand.

"Me too, but I don't regret two things,"

"What else do you regret?"

"Cer, I don't regret giving birth to him..."

Karen li smiled slightly and fell into memory, "My strategy is finally growing up today, married, so good, so good..."

End